MEDICAL ELECTRICITY:

A PRACTICAL TREATISE

ON THE

APPLICATIONS OF ELECTRICITY TO MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

BY

ROBERTS BARTHOLOW, A.M., M.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF MATERIA MEDICA AND GENERAL THERAPEUTICS IN THE JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PHILADELPHIA;
FELLOW OF THE COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA;
MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY;
HONORARY MEMBER OF THE MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL FACULTY OF MARYLAND, OF THE NEW YORK AND OHIO STATE MEDICAL SOCIETIES, OF THE CINCINNATI ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, AND OF THE NEW YORK NEUROLOGICAL SOCIETY;
AUTHOR OF "A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS," OF "A TREATISE ON THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE," AND OF "A MANUAL OF HYPODERMATIC MEDICATION," ETC.

SECOND EDITION, ENLARGED AND IMPROVED.

WITH ONE HUNDRED AND NINE ILLUSTRATIONS.

PHILADELPHIA:
HENRY C. LEA'S SON & CO.
1882.

DORNAN, PRINTER.

TO

RICHARD McSHERRY, M.D.,

PROFESSOR OF THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE

IN THE

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND;

SCHOLAR, AUTHOR, PRACTITIONER,

MY TEACHER AND MY FRIEND.

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

As a considerable edition of this treatise was exhausted within a year, and the demand continuing unabated, I feel that I did not misconceive the need of the time for a practical work on Medical Electricity. My purpose was to prepare a work from the practitioner's, rather than the merely scientific, standpoint. In the present edition the same conception of the subject continues paramount; and in that spirit, I have made many additions and improvements to render the work more useful to those for whom it is intended. At the same time, in response to what seems to me an increasing desire for scientific treatment, I have developed more fully the modern methods of ascertaining and expressing current strength, tension, resistances, etc. I have, also, entered more fully into the polar method, and into the action and uses of the magnet. Notwithstanding an increase in the number of lines to the page, and the condensation of the matter new and old, the work has been enlarged by the addition of thirty pages. Thus improved, I may be permitted to hope that the new edition will continue to enjoy the favor so largely bestowed on the first.

ROBERTS BARTHOLOW.

PHILADELPHIA, 1509 Walnut Street.

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

In my annual course of Lectures on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, I have discussed, more or less fully, the subject of electricity as a therapeutic agent. It happened in this way that my attention was called to the need of a suitable text-book. That there are excellent works on medical electricity is undeniable; but some of them are too voluminous, others too scientific, and not a few wanting both in fulness and in accuracy. I have attempted in the preparation of this work to avoid these errors; to prepare one so simple in statement, that a student without previous acquaintance with the subject may readily master the essentials; so complete as to embrace the whole subject of medical electricity, and so condensed as to be contained in a moderate compass. I have endeavored to keep constantly in view the needs of the two classes for whom the work is prepared—students and practitioners. I have assumed an entire unacquaintance with the elements of the subject as the point of departure—for I am addressing those who have either failed to acquire this preliminary knowledge, or having acquired it, find that after the lapse of years it has become misty and confused.

In the account of electrical phenomena, I have adhered to the modes of expression with which the medical electrical text-books have made us familiar. The time has not come, it seems to me, to adopt the terms and explanations now employed by practical electricians: it is a transition period in which both the old and the new should have a measure of recognition. I have, accordingly, followed the usual course in the account of electrical principles and instruments, introducing also the new terms—the units—by which the electro-motive force, quantity, capacity, and resistance are expressed. Electricity as applied to practical arts—to lighting, heating, telegraphy, and mechanical work generally—demands different treatment, especially as

respects the means and methods of exact measurement, from that required in the presentation of its medical uses. Although it is true that exacter methods of stating current strength, resistances, etc., are desirable in the medical applications of electricity, we are not yet in a position to avail us of the results achieved in the applied science, for the human body is an altogether more uncertain quantity than a copper wire of given length and sectional area. Furthermore, a proper statement of the various questions in the electrical science of to-day, requires the use of the higher algebra and the calculus—an amount of mathematical knowledge not universally possessed by medical students and practitioners. I have, however, entered somewhat into the consideration of the polar method, especially as developed by Erb and Brenner, and have described the mode in which the reactions are now expressed. An entirely novel subject is the adaptation of the Toepler-Holtz electrical machine, by simply connecting the interior and outer coating of the condensers, for the production of nerve and muscle reactions just like those of the primary faradic current. I know of no publication in which this novel fact has been stated.[1] It accordingly opens up for the first time an important field for future investigation and research.

This book, then, must be regarded as the exposition of electricity for remedial purposes, made by a medical practitioner for the use of other medical practitioners. No claim is made on the ground of pure science. It is believed, however, that the work makes an adequate presentation of the subject, regarding electricity as a remedial agent —as one of the means employed for the treatment and cure of disease.

ROBERTS BARTHOLOW.

PHILADELPHIA,
1509 Walnut Street, March, 1881.

[1] As this work is going through the press, my attention is called to a paper by Dr. W. J. Morton in the New York Medical Record for April 9.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

ELECTRO-PHYSICS.

CHAPTER I.

MAGNETISM.

CHAPTER II.

STATIC ELECTRICITY.

CHAPTER III.

DYNAMICAL ELECTRICITY.

CHAPTER IV.

FORMS OF GALVANIC COMBINATIONS.

CHAPTER V.

ELECTRO-MAGNETISM.

CHAPTER VI.

MAGNETO-ELECTRICITY.

CHAPTER VII.

ELECTRO-MAGNETIC AND MAGNETO-ELECTRIC BATTERIES FOR MEDICAL USE.

CHAPTER VIII.

CARE OF BATTERIES, GALVANIC AND FARADIC: MANIPULATION.

PART II.

ELECTRO-PHYSIOLOGY.

CHAPTER I.

ANIMAL ELECTRICITY.

CHAPTER II.

ACTION OF THE GALVANIC CURRENT ON MOTOR, SENSORY, AND MIXED NERVES.

CHAPTER III.

CHAPTER IV.

ACTION OF GALVANIC AND FARADIC ELECTRICITY ON THE SYMPATHETIC AND VASO-MOTOR SYSTEMS.

CHAPTER V.

ACTION OF GALVANIC AND FARADIC ELECTRICITY ON MUSCLE—STRIATED AND NON-STRIATED.

CHAPTER VI.

ACTION OF GALVANIC AND FARADIC CURRENTS ON THE CEREBRO-SPINAL AXIS.

CHAPTER VII.

CHAPTER VIII.

ACTION OF ELECTRICITY ON THE SPECIAL SENSES.

PART III.

ELECTRO-DIAGNOSIS.

CHAPTER I.

ELECTRO-CONTRACTILITY.

CHAPTER II.

ELECTRO-SENSIBILITY.

PART IV.

ELECTRO-THERAPEUTICS.

CHAPTER I.

MAGNETO-THERAPY—THE THERAPEUTICAL APPLICATIONS OF THE MAGNET.

CHAPTER II.

STATIC ELECTRICITY—ITS METHODS AND USES.

CHAPTER III.

ELECTRICITY IN CEREBRAL AFFECTIONS.

CHAPTER IV.

ELECTRICITY IN SPASM AND CRAMP.

CHAPTER V.

ELECTRICITY IN THE PARALYSES.

CHAPTER VI.

ELECTRICITY IN THE TREATMENT OF PAIN.

CHAPTER VII.

ELECTRICITY IN ANÆSTHESIA AND ANALGESIA.

CHAPTER VIII.

ELECTRICITY IN THE VASO-MOTOR AND TROPHIC NEUROSES.

CHAPTER IX.

ELECTRICITY IN CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.

CHAPTER X.

ELECTRICITY IN LOCAL, OTHER THAN NERVOUS DISEASES.

PART V.

ELECTRICITY IN SURGERY.

CHAPTER I.

ELECTROLYSIS.

CHAPTER II.

MEDICAL ELECTRIC LIGHTING AND HEATING.

PART VI.

THERMO-ELECTRICITY.

CHAPTER I.

PRINCIPLES.

CHAPTER II.

MEDICAL USES OF THE THERMO-ELECTRIC PILE.

A TREATISE

ON

MEDICAL ELECTRICITY.

INTRODUCTION.

MODES OF THE FORCE.

ELECTRICITY is one of the physical forces—a mode of manifestation of energy, kinetic and potential—and is convertible into or is correlated with the other modes of force. It is manifested in several forms; as—

MAGNETISM.
STATIC ELECTRICITY:
  Vitreous,
  Resinous.
DYNAMIC ELECTRICITY:
  Galvanism,
  Faradism:
    Electro-magnetism,
    Magneto-electricity.
THERMO-ELECTRICITY.

Magnetism differs from the other modes of electrical force in that the energy of the excited body is always present. The pieces of magnetic iron ore, or of steel in which the magnetic property has been induced, are always in a condition to exhibit their special powers;

i. e., suspended and free to move, always assuming a uniform direction, or attracting certain bodies in their neighborhood. Static electricity is developed from a material —glass or resin—which is entirely quiescent until excited by friction. Galvanism is produced by chemical action or by contact which causes electrical separation, and faradism is the result of induction by galvanism. When friction or chemical action ceases, the resulting phenomena subside.

Medical electricity is the application of the science of electricity to the requirements of medical practice, and is concerned with all of these modes or manifestations of electrical energy.

There are certain terms now employed in giving mathematical expression to the facts of physical science, and some knowledge of them is therefore necessary in the study of electricity.

Matter and *force* are terms in frequent use. From the point of view of physics, matter is a something by and through which the forces act. Force is defined to be that which can change any body's state of rest or motion. The unit of force is called a *dyne.*

The unit of mass is a cubic centimetre of distilled water at 4° Cent. This mass is the *gramme*, and on it is based the decimal system.

Work is defined as overcoming resistance through space. When a weight is raised, work is done in overcoming the force of gravity through the space over which the weight is moved. The English unit of work is the foot-pound—that is, the work done in raising one pound one foot in height. The Continental unit of work, called the *Erg*, is the work done in moving a gramme, through the space of a centimetre, against a unit of acceleration.

Energy is the capacity for doing work, and may be

kinetic, when the body employed is in actual motion, or it may be *potential*, when it has the power to do work, or is in a condition that work may be recovered from it. Thus, when a spring is bent, or weight raised, and is in a position to act, potential energy is acquired by the work done in bending the spring or in raising the weight. Potential becomes actual or kinetic energy when the spring or weight is released to move some other body, or to do work of some kind.

Difference of potential between any two points is the work done in carrying a unit of mass from one point to the other. *Zero* potential is the point chosen as a standard of reference. Any place which requires work to be done to bring the unit of mass from the zero point to it will have *positive potential*, and any place which requires work to be done to bring the unit of mass from it to the zero point has *negative potential.*

PART I.

ELECTRO-PHYSICS.

CHAPTER I.

MAGNETISM.

The term "magnet" was originally applied to certain iron ores possessing peculiar properties, and which were found near the ancient city of Magnesia, in Asia Minor. In one respect this native ore differed from all others: it had the power of attracting to itself other small particles of iron. It was subsequently discovered that the property possessed by some natural iron ores could be communicated, under certain conditions, to other pieces of iron; whence the distinction into *natural* and *artificial* magnets. The natural magnet is also called *lode-stone*, or, more properly, *lead-stone*, because of the power it possesses of drawing, or leading to motion, certain substances subjected to its influence. If a permanent magnet be made to approach a bar of soft iron, suspended at its centre and free to move, the bar is attracted and moves toward either end of the magnet. If now a bar-magnet is substituted for the soft iron, and suspended to move freely, when another permanent magnet is made to approach, it is found that, whilst one extremity of each is attracted, the other extremities are not attracted—are, on the contrary, repelled, and they cannot be made to approximate to each

other. Moreover, we observe that the suspended magnet left to itself invariably assumes a certain position. If disturbed, after a period of oscillations, it finally settles to rest in the one position—one extremity pointing to the north, the other to the south. Further investigations demonstrate that the peculiar properties of the magnet reside only in the extremities, and that they disappear at the centre, which is hence known as the *neutral point* or *magnetic equator*, etc. These extremities of the magnet are termed *poles*, and the property exhibited by them is called *polarity* (Fig. 1). That extremity of the magnet which points to the north is called the *north pole* —or the *marked* extremity, because it always contains a mark to designate it; the other end is called the *south pole.* If we bring the north pole of one permanent magnet into the neighborhood of the south pole of another permanent magnet, they immediately attract each other and strongly adhere, so that some force is required to separate them. On the other hand, if we approximate the north or the south poles of the two magnets, they manifest a mutual repugnance and fly from each other. Hence the law: *Like poles repel, unlike poles attract.*

FIG. 1.

A permanent magnet.

Not all bodies are affected by a magnet in their neighborhood. Some are attracted; others are repelled; the former were entitled by Faraday *magnetic*—the latter *diamagnetic.* No substance is so strongly affected by a magnet as iron. The following is a list of the more important of the two groups:—

Magnetic.	Diamagnetic.
Iron,	Bismuth,
Nickel,	Antimony,
Cobalt,	Zinc,
Manganese,	Tin,
Platinum,	Mercury,
Osmium,	Lead,
Palladium, etc.	Silver,
	Copper,
	Gold,
	Arsenic, etc.

The substances in the list of magnetic bodies are not affected to the same extent, yet they are all attracted in the same way. If a needle or small iron bar is suspended between the poles of a powerful permanent magnet, so made that the north and south poles are exactly opposite each other, it assumes a position in a plane parallel to a line drawn from one pole to the other—an axial position. Whence we deduce the law: *A magnetic body suspended between the poles of a magnet assumes an axial position.*

If a diamagnetic substance—a piece of bismuth, for example—be suspended in the same way between the poles of a permanent magnet, it takes a position not axial, but at a right angle to axial—an equatorial position. Whence we deduce the law: *A diamagnetic substance suspended between the poles of a magnet assumes an equatorial position.*

Very different results are obtained when the body suspended between the poles of the magnet is at the same time immersed in a magnetic liquid instead of air. This point is well illustrated by suspending mica, a magnetic substance, in a solution of protochloride of iron, which is more magnetic. Under these circumstances the mica will not follow the same law as when suspended

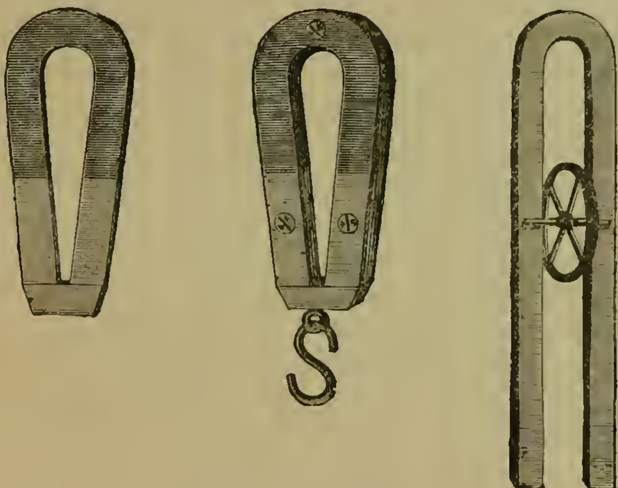
free in the air, and will instead assume an equatorial position. As the same results follow the same mode of treatment of other magnetic substances, we deduce the following law: *A magnetic substance suspended in a fluid more magnetic than itself will assume the position of a diamagnetic substance.* It is found that the converse is true, also—whence the law: *A diamagnetic substance suspended in a liquid more diamagnetic than itself will assume the position of a magnetic substance.*

It has been already pointed out that like poles repel and unlike poles attract. The influence of one magnet on another is also exhibited before they are actually in contact—even when a considerable space intervenes—but it is the more powerful the nearer they approximate to each other. This influence is expressed by this law: *The magnetic force is exerted inversely as the square of the distance.* When a permanent magnet is made to approach a bar of soft iron, the latter is attracted, because the opposite polarity is diverted to that extremity of the iron nearest the magnet. In this fact we have an exhibition of the phenomena of induction. Magnetism is a force existing in the bodies capable of its manifestations, under ordinary circumstances in a quiescent state. When the magnet is brought near to the bar of soft iron, the neutral magnetic condition of the iron is disturbed, and it assumes a polar state, north polarity magnetism accumulating at one extremity, and south polarity magnetism at the other. When the permanent magnet is withdrawn, these evidences of polarity cease, and the magnetism in the bar of soft iron resumes its neutral or unexcited condition. By the approach of the north or marked pole of the magnet, the opposite magnetism (or south) is *induced* at the extremity of the bar nearest the magnet. Similar phenomena occur in static electricity—

for example, when the excited electric approaches the suspended pith-ball. The production of two instantaneous currents in a coil of fine wire, about the conjunctive wire of the galvanic battery is another example of the principle of induction.

When a permanent magnet is broken into two pieces, each is found to possess north and south polarity; and if these two pieces are broken into others, each remnant is found to be a complete magnet. The subdivision may

FIG. 2.



Forms of horseshoe magnets.

be carried on still further with the same effect. This result is explained by supposing that each separate molecule of iron is endowed with the two magnetisms—with north and south polarity.

Magnets are made in the form of a bar, or of a needle, and of a horseshoe, the magnetic property being the same in either case (Fig. 2). In the preparation of a magnet the hardest steel is used. It ought to be so hard as not to be attacked by a good file. Steel is employed

for this purpose, and the hardest steel, because it possesses in a higher degree than ordinary iron the coercitive force—or the power to retain the magnetic property after it has been imparted to it. In the process of magnetizing a steel bar, the single or double touch may be employed. By the single touch, over that extremity which is intended to have north polarity, the south pole of a magnet is rubbed, beginning at the centre of the bar and stroking it outwardly, and coming back to the point of starting, through the air. The other extremity of the steel bar is treated in the same way with the north pole of the magnet. The double touch consists in applying two magnets, at an angle of 15° to 20° with the bar, beginning at the centre and stroking both extremities simultaneously. Certain precautions are necessary to preserve the activity of magnets. The poles, both of the straight and horseshoe form, should be connected by a bar of soft iron. Notwithstanding steel possesses in a high degree the coercitive force, the magnetic property may be easily destroyed. A blow, scratching the surface, rubbing with any hard substance, especially heating the magnet, injure its magnetic effect. It is injurious to lay the magnet on iron.

When a magnet is suspended or balanced on a pivot and free to move in any direction, it assumes, as has been stated, the position of north and south polarity (Fig. 1). When a magnetic body is suspended between the poles of a permanent magnet, it assumes an axial position. The earth is a great magnet, having its southern pole in the neighborhood of the geographical north pole; consequently, the north pole of the magnet is attracted toward the north—unlike poles attract. It is this remarkable property which renders the needle of the compass so important to mariners.

The needle does not always point due north. The angle which the north pole of the needle makes with a horizontal plane is called the "Dip" or "Inclination," and the angle which it makes with a vertical plane due north from the centre of the needle is called the "Declination." At the equator the needle is nearly horizontal, but as either pole of the earth is approached, it dips until at certain points it stands vertical. The declination of the needle from 1580 to 1657 was easterly in London, and from 1657 to 1815 was westerly, and since the last-mentioned date has been going easterly again toward the astronomical meridian. From the time of the discovery of the inclination of the needle up to 1723 the inclination increased; from that time to the present it has decreased. There seems to be a decennial period in the more considerable disturbances of the declination, and are apparently determined by the sun spots. There are oscillations diurnal, lunar, etc.

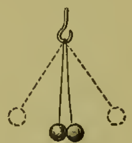
CHAPTER II.

STATIC ELECTRICITY.

Static, *frictional*, and *Franklinic* are the terms applied to this force. It is static, because the electricity is restrained in a condition of high tension; it is frictional, because developed by friction of certain substances, as glass and resin; and it is Franklinic, because Franklin demonstrated the identity of frictional with terrestrial electricity. The phenomena of static electricity are illustrated by simple means. If a glass rod is rubbed with a silk handkerchief, it is found to possess a new property.

That portion of the rod subjected to friction, if approached near a pith-ball suspended by a silk thread, attracts it, and after a short time in contact with the rod the ball is repelled. The friction develops electricity, the particles of which are self-repellant, since as soon as the pith-ball is charged it is continually repelled by the glass rod. This is called *vitreous* electricity, because obtained by the friction of glass. If now a piece of resin be rubbed with flannel, and brought near to the charged pith-ball, the latter will be at once attracted. After a time becoming charged with electricity from the resin, the pith-ball will be repelled, and whenever approached by the excited resin so long as it is charged by its electricity, repulsion will occur. We learn from this experiment that there is another form of electricity—the *resinous*, and that the particles of this are also self-repellant. If we reverse this experiment, and charge the pith-ball first with resinous electricity, we find that the ball is presently repelled, and that when in this condition, an excited glass rod is brought near it, the ball is at once attracted. It is clear, therefore, that the two electricities attract. From these observations we deduce the law: *Unlike electricities attract, like electricities repel* (Fig. 3).

FIG. 3.



Unlike electricities attract—like, repel.

According to the theory of Dufay, which is now generally held, there are two electrical fluids—the positive and the negative, or vitreous and resinous. These are generally distributed, mixed together, neutralizing each other, and perfectly quiescent, when so united. By certain

processes—friction, chemical action, motion, heat, etc.—a separation of the two electricities takes place, but there must be present just as much of the one as of the other. In rubbing the glass rod, the glass is excited positively, but the silk is excited in the same proportion, by negative electricity. These two forms of electricity are called respectively "positive" and "negative," and the signs + and — are used to designate them, the + sign being arbitrarily applied to vitreous electricity.

With regard to electrical action bodies are divided into two great groups, *conductors* and *insulators*. They may be arranged as follows:—

Conductors.	Insulators.
Metals,	Caoutchouc,
Charcoal,	Silk,
Graphite,	Glass,
Acids,	Wax,
Water, etc.	Sulphur,
	Resins,
	Shellac, etc.

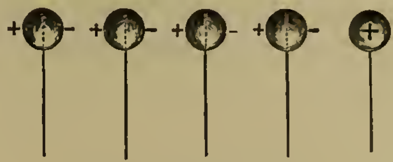
This sharp division into two groups is not always possible. In some instances, conductors of the least perfect kind become insulators; and poor insulators become tolerable conductors. The very best conductor offers some resistance to the passage of the current. Circumstances affect the position of these bodies. Dry air is a non-conductor, but if moisture is present it becomes a conductor. Glass is a non-conductor in the ordinary state, but when heated to redness, becomes a good conductor. A conductor is said to be *insulated* when mounted on some non-conductor or insulator. For example, a brass rod mounted on glass or caoutchouc is insulated. Without insulators, electricity could not be collected to exhibit the various phenomena of which this force is capable.

Electricity is not only transmitted by conduction, but it operates through the intervening molecules of air, by induction. Thus, if an excited glass rod is brought near to the gold-leaf electrometer, the leaves diverge. There is no conduction; the rod is not in contact with the brass knob of the electrometer, but the gold leaves separate as soon as the rod approaches, so that an influence of some kind is exerted through the air. When the excited glass rod approaches suspended pith-balls, they move towards the rod, for, on that side of the balls nearest the rod, the opposite or resinous electricity accumulates, whilst the vitreous flows to the other side. In other words, the excited glass rod *induces* the opposite, or negative, or resinous electricity on the side of the pith-balls nearest it. As in accordance with the law, unlike electricities attract, the pith-balls fly and attach themselves to the rod, until charged with vitreous electricity, when they are repelled.

Electricity accumulates upon the surface of bodies, and not in their interior. This fact is demonstrated by the following experiment: A solid sphere of brass, resting on a glass stand, is covered by two accurately fitting hemispheres of brass. Putting these hemispheres in position on the globe, they are charged with electricity. On removing the hemispheres, they are found to contain the whole charge, whilst the globe itself presents no evidence of the presence of electricity, showing that the electricity only diffuses itself on the surface. The form of the body receiving a charge greatly influences the distribution of the electricity. If a sphere be charged with positive electricity, and then be made to approach another sphere not charged, the neutral electricity of the latter is decomposed, negative electricity accumulates on the side nearest the excited sphere, and positive on the other side (Fig. 4). If, instead of a sphere, a cylinder be charged, and brought

near an unexcited cylinder, the electricity accumulates at the extremities, and the phenomena of polarity are exhibited.

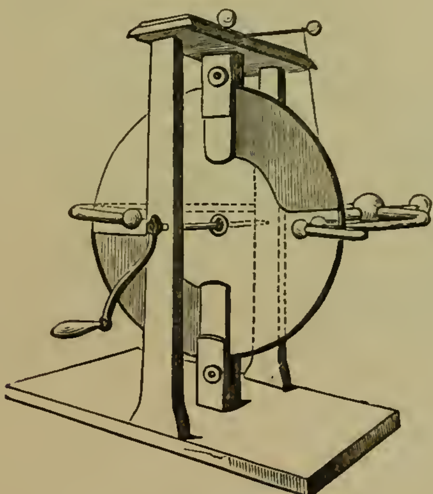
FIG. 4.



Electrical induction.

Certain substances without having the power to conduct electricity allow it to pass through them—in other

FIG. 5.



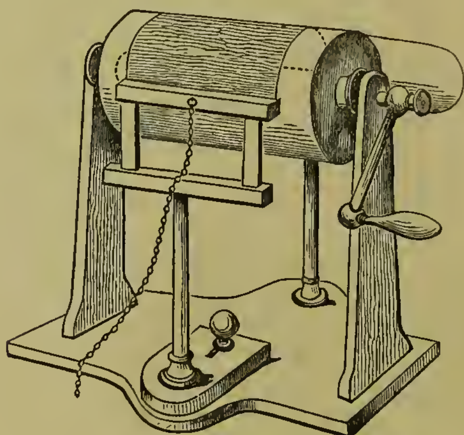
A plate-glass electrical machine.

words, they are transparent to electricity, as glass is to light. Such substances are said to be *dialectric.* If electricity be excited on one side of a plate of glass, the other side will exhibit electrical phenomena.

To obtain a large quantity of electricity, other means

than friction of glass rods or sticks of resin become necessary. Two kinds of electrical machines are used —the cylinder and plate glass (Fig. 5). The glass is subjected to friction by rubbers, and the electricity is collected by brass points and conveyed to a reservoir—the prime conductor (Fig. 6). The rubber becomes

FIG. 6.

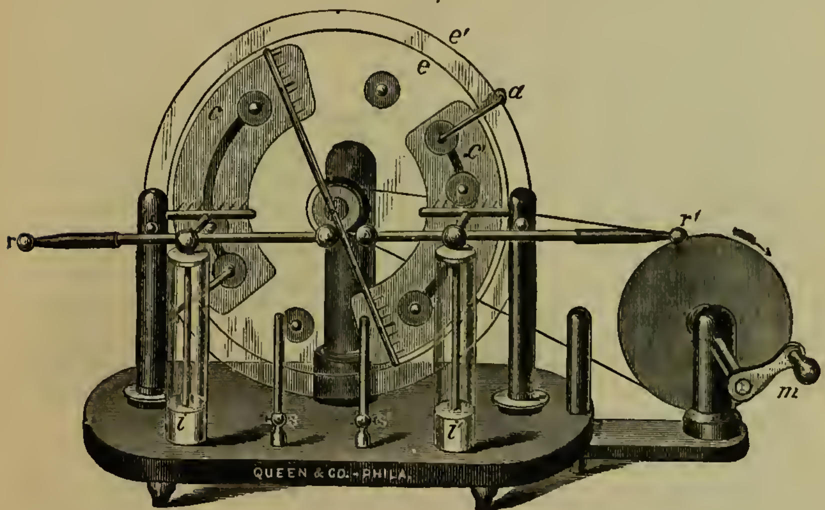


A cylinder electrical machine.

negatively and the glass positively electrified. In the Holtz machine (Fig. 7), the principle of induction is utilized. This machine consists of two circular upright glass or hard rubber plates placed very near each other, without touching, one arranged to revolve, whilst the other is fixed. The fixed plate has a central orifice, through which the axis of the other plate passes, and has on its outer surface some oblong pieces of parchment paper. In front of the revolving plate is a brass rod, containing at each extremity some projecting points or combs, and is fastened at the centre by a pivot. At the border of the fixed plate there are metallic combs, fastened on by rubber rods. There are two condensers

(Leyden jars), connected in their interior by brass rods, which communicate with the discharging rods; and their exterior coating is connected by a brass rod passing under the wooden base. The fixed glass plate of the original Holtz machine had windows, through which paper points projected against the revolving plate. In the Toepler-Holtz, these windows are dispensed with, and soft wire brushes are so adjusted in front, as to rub against brass knobs fixed in the revolving plate. To

FIG. 7.



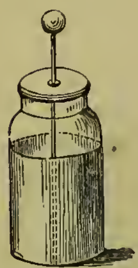
The Toepler-Holtz electrical machine.

start this machine, it is necessary, only, to place the discharging rods in apposition, and cause the revolving plate to move. When the current passes, the discharging rods are separated, and a stream of sparks flows from one to the other.

For the purpose of storing up the electricity, a Leyden jar is employed—so named from the city where it was first made. This jar is coated with zinc-foil, both

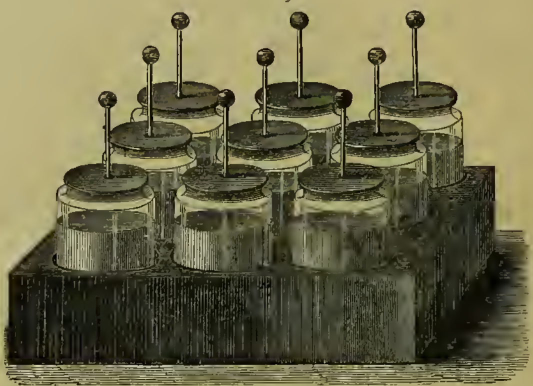
inside and outside, up to within one-fourth of its height (Fig. 8). As the glass is a dialectric, whilst the interior receives positive electricity from the prime conductor, the exterior becomes charged with negative. By connecting a number of these jars, a battery is made in which a very large quantity of electricity may be stored up (Fig. 9). In forming a battery of Leyden jars, the exteriors of the jars communicate with each other and with the earth, whilst the interior of each, also, communicates through the metallic rod and knob

FIG. 8.



A Leyden jar.

FIG. 9.



A battery of Leyden jars.

with each other, and with the prime conductor of an electrical machine. The electricity received by a Leyden jar is condensed in contact with the tinfoil, and is in a state of high tension. Discharge is effected with a loud report, when the interior and exterior are brought into communication by means of a discharging rod—a curved brass rod terminating in knobs and provided with insulated handles. A more or less vivid spark accompanies the discharge, made up of minute particles of brass and the air in an incandescent state. This discharge consists in the union of the positive (+) elec-

tricity within, and the negative (—) electricity on the outside of the jar. The addition of + and — in equal quantity, produces zero in algebra, and an equilibrium in electricity. If the charge of the jar—which is the quantity of electricity in it—exceeds its capacity, there will take place finally a spontaneous combination of the plus and minus electricities. The intensity of electrification at any point of a body or surface is called the *electric density* at that point. Now, the force with which electricity is moved to escape from any point or surface, increases with the density.

Difference of potential is said to exist whenever electricity is about to move, or does move, from one point to another, and that place has *higher potential* from which electricity moves, and that place *lower potential* to which electricity goes. The *difference of potential between two points* signifies the amount of work necessary to move a unit of electricity from one point to the other, against the direction it tends to go.

If two conductors, having different potentials, be connected by another conductor, electricity will move from the higher to the lower potential, until they are equal. If the difference of potential is maintained by the expenditure of work, the flow may continue so long as the work is done. As regards statical electricity, all parts of a conductor of the same material are always at the same potential, since when a difference of potential occurs, the return to the same potential is effected in the minutest fraction of a second.

CHAPTER III.

DYNAMICAL ELECTRICITY.

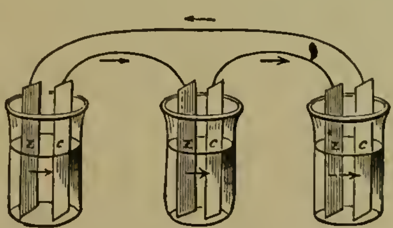
The original observation of Galvani, which led to the discovery of galvanism, may be readily repeated as follows: A frog is rendered insensible by a blow on the head, and is then divided through the middle of the body with a pair of stout shears. As quickly as possible, the intestines are removed, the skin stripped off, and the lumbar nerves dissected out. The preparation thus made is laid on a glass plate, and under the nerves is placed a strip of zinc. Now, on touching the lumbar nerves and the zinc with a copper wire, brisk contractions of the thigh muscles immediately ensue. This demonstration was made by Galvani in 1790, and from it has proceeded the whole science of *galvanism*. As Volta was, next to Galvani, the most important of the early investigators, his name is also rightfully honored by denominating this force *Voltaic electricity*.

The simplest mode of exhibiting the phenomena of galvanism, is to plunge the dissimilar metals—copper and zinc—into diluted sulphuric acid. This constitutes a *galvanic combination*, or *couplet*, or *element*. When ordinary commercial zinc is put into the acid, chemical action at once begins; the acid acts on the metal with great energy, and in a short time effects its solution. But the galvanic activity is by no means equal to the chemical. Owing to the impurities in commercial zinc, each strip immersed in the acid may be supposed to consist in a great number of minute galvanic combinations, between which complete circuits are formed.

Hence, whilst the action is violent, no "current" proper is produced. This serious objection to the use of commercial zinc in galvanic combinations, has been entirely obviated by a fortunate discovery. It has been found that if ordinary commercial zinc is amalgamated, it is no longer acted on by the acid, except when the circuit is complete, and the secondary currents, between the impurities in the metal and the particles of zinc, are entirely prevented. The process of amalgamation consists in immersing the zinc in diluted sulphuric acid, and then rubbing the clean surface with some mercury. Immediately the zinc assumes a silvery brightness, and its surface becomes homogeneous.

To develop a galvanic current, there must be dissimilar metals. Galvani supposed that the contact of dissimilar metals was alone necessary, but it was soon discovered that one of the metals must be acted on. That dissimilar metals are essential, is undoubted, for if two plates of zinc, or two plates of copper are employed, there is no

FIG. 10.



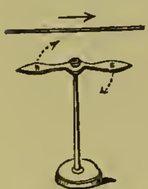
Galvanic couplets and conjunctive wire.

result—no current is produced. One of the plates must be acted on, and becomes the *generating plate*, whilst the other is the *conducting plate*. To complete the circuit, the plates are brought into contact, or are connected by a wire of varying length, the *conjunctive wire* (Fig. 10). If the amalgamated zinc and the copper plate are placed in

the exciting fluid—diluted sulphuric acid—and are not connected, no effect is observed, but as soon as the circuit is completed by bringing the metals into contact, or by attaching a conjunctive wire, a very decided disturbance is manifested; bubbles of hydrogen gas arise from the decomposition of the water, sulphate of zinc is produced and dissolves in the diluted acid, and a galvanic current passes. When the circuit is broken at any point, action at once ceases.

During the passage of the current, the conjunctive wire acquires new properties, and is changed from its ordinary condition. Its temperature rises, and, if a magnetic needle is brought into its neighborhood, the needle is deflected (Fig. 11). It is found, further, that the deflection of the needle follows a definite law. If the conjunctive wire be placed in the magnetic meridian, the zinc end toward the north, and the needle is then put above the wire, the marked end (north) will deviate eastward; if put below the wire, it will deviate westward. Obviously, the direction which the needle takes is determined by the course of the current. Not only is the direction of the current indicated by the needle, but the strength of the current may, also, within certain limits be measured by the extent of the deviation. The magnetic needle thus becomes a *galvanometer*. To render its indications more certain and precise, some modification of the needle becomes necessary. By employing two needles of the same strength, suspended one above the other, and having their poles opposed, the directive force of the earth's magnetism is overcome, and the combination hence is exceedingly susceptible to galvanic influence.

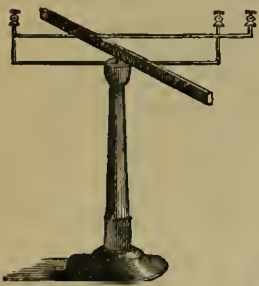
FIG. 11.



Action of the current in the conjunctive wire on the needle.

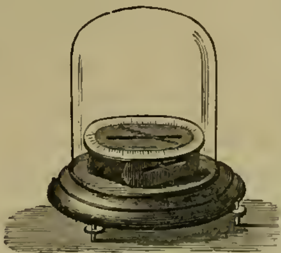
Such a combination is known as *astatic* (Fig. 13). If around the needle there are many turns of fine wire, carefully insulated, and arranged for communication with

FIG. 12.



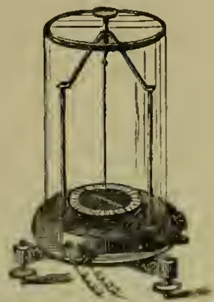
Simple galvanometer.

FIG. 13.



Astatic galvanometer.

FIG. 14.



Another form of the same.

the terminals of the battery, the whole constitutes a galvanometer of much delicacy (Fig. 14).

It has already been demonstrated that, for the production of a galvanic current, two things are essential—chemical action, and on one of two dissimilar metals. The current originates at the point where the chemical action is taking place; hence, in the combination of zinc and copper, the zinc plate is the germinating plate. From this, then, the current sets out (Fig. 10). The direction of the current is in the liquid from the generating plate to the conducting plate—from the zinc to the copper. That the current shall pass from one plate to the other, it is necessary that the intervening molecules of fluid shall be polarized. At the surface, where the chemical action is going on, the galvanism is positive, and consequently the adjacent molecule is, on the side nearest the plate, electrified negatively. As each molecule is in turn thus affected, it is obvious that the conducting plate will be finally reached, and that it will be electrified negatively. When two zinc plates, instead

of a zinc and a copper plate, are inserted in the exciting fluid, this polarization of the molecules cannot take place, for the action, beginning at the surface of each plate, one just counterbalances the other, and no current passes. From the conducting plate the current passes to the conjunctive wire, thence to the germinating plate, thus completing the circuit. Whilst within the battery, the current passes from the zinc to the copper element; outside, it passes from the copper to the zinc, so that, although the surface of the zinc is positive, the copper element outside becomes the positive pole, and the zinc the negative pole.

Electro-motive force is a term used to denote the sum of all the differences of potential effective on a galvanic circuit. In a simple cell the electro-motive force is the difference of potential between the two elements composing it; in the compound circuit it is the result of the combined differences of potential. Current strength is the quantity of electricity transmitted along a conductor per second, the unit of time.

Current of quantity is one having a large volume of electricity; current of tension is one having power to overcome resistance. The resistance to the passage of a current is proportional to the length and sectional area of the conductors. The current from a single large element, immersed in bichromate solution, will redden, even volatilize, platinum wire; whilst the current from twenty medical battery elements, united in series, will barely warm the wire. In the latter case the electro-motive force is diminished by the resistances encountered in each element and in the conductors between them. It follows, therefore, that *the intensity is directly proportional to the electro-motive force, and inversely proportional*

to the resistance encountered within the cell or element, and on the circuit.

$$I = \frac{E}{R + r}.$$

I represents intensity, which is equal to E, the electro-motive force, divided by R internal, and r external resistance. Internal resistance is due to the liquid and to the conducting element, and external resistance to the conducting wires. Applying the law above given, the internal resistance is the greater the further apart the elements are, and the greater the length of the wire connecting them in series.

The unit of electro-motive force is the *Volt*, diminutive of Volta. To give this concrete expression, it may be stated that the volt very nearly represents the electro-motive force (power) of one element of Daniell, which becomes, therefore, the standard of comparison, to which the strength of all other battery elements is referred. The Leclanché element has an electro-motive force of 1.5 volts, and the Bunsen of 1.8 volts.

The unit of resistance is designated the *Ohm*, the name of the discoverer of the celebrated law. The standard of the unit of resistance is a piece of telegraph wire one hundred metres in length and of a certain defined sectional area. A current of electricity passing through such a piece of wire would encounter a resistance which is taken as the unit, or the ohm. As in electric lighting and heating, etc., the performance of a given battery is in part determined by the number of ohms resistance, a standard by which it can be judged is, of course, highly necessary.

The unit of intensity is the *Weber*,[1] the name of a dis-

[1] As no distinguished Frenchman has been represented in this nomenclature, it was proposed at a recent meeting of the International Scientific Congress to substitute the name of *Ampère* for *Weber*, and hence now the unit of intensity is the Ampère.

tinguished electro-physicist. To give this concrete expression, it may be stated that a weber represents the quantity of electricity generated by the unit of electromotive force—the volt, circulating in a conductor having the unit of resistance, the ohm, during the unit of time. It has been ascertained practically that this is the quantity of electricity furnished by an element of Daniell, traversing one hundred metres of certain telegraph wire in the time of a second.

The unity of capacity is the *Faràd*, a contraction of Faraday. One farad is equivalent to one million of *microfarads*. The farad is the capacity of a condenser which holds one weber at a potential of one volt. A condenser of one microfarad capacity contains *about* three hundred circular sheets of tinfoil separated by mica plates, and would be held by a box three and one-quarter inches deep and six and a half inches in diameter.[1]

The forms of elements adapted to medical purposes, and their arrangement in combinations, will be considered most conveniently after an examination of the various kinds now in use in the next chapter.

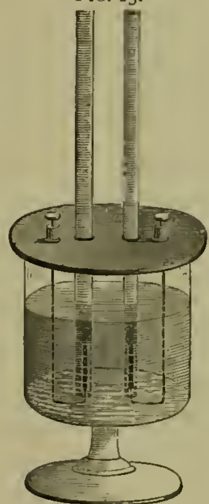
Measurement of Current Strength.—The ordinary galvanometer affords no exact measure of the strength of the current, only its direction. It is very desirable to be able to express in *volts* the strength of a given current, and in *ohms* the amount of resistance. The ordinary galvanometer, or rather galvanoscope, may be converted into an instrument giving the current strength in absolute units, by having the scale graduated in millewebers, and the movements of the needle compared with that of an absolute galvanometer. A gradual approach to a galvanometer measuring in absolute units, and suitable for medical purposes, is making, and then we will

[1] Gordon, Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. New York, 1880, vol. i. p. 243.

be able to express in exact terms the quantity of electricity administered. The number of cells used does not afford positive information of the current strength, for the electro-motive force and the resistances on the circuit vary greatly from time to time. With a proper galvanometer, the number in millewebers of the current strength is at once known.

Another instrument for determining the current strength is the *voltameter* (Fig. 15). This consists of an apparatus for effecting the decomposition of water by the current, and for collecting its products — oxygen and hydrogen. It is known that the amount of chemical work done by the galvanic current is in proportion to its strength. The quantity of oxygen and hydrogen, therefore, collected in a given time, indicates the strength of the current. It is found that the unit current of one weber, which is one volt working through one ohm of resistance, separates about .115 cubic centimetres of hydrogen in a second, or 6.9 c. c. in a minute. If the tubes receiving the gases are properly graduated, the strength of the current is known from the quantity of the gas obtained. Although not a convenient method of determining current strength for ordinary purposes, it is employed by Ciniselli for ascertaining the strength of current necesssry for coagulating the blood in an aneurismal sac.

FIG. 15.



Voltameter.

Current strength may be roughly tested by touching the tongue, lips, cheeks, or hand of the operator.

Measurement of Resistances. — *Rheostat* is the term

used to designate the instrument by which resistances are interposed in the circuit, and may be liquid, or composed of coils of wire. The liquid used is water, or preferably a saturated solution of sulphate of copper. This is contained in a glass tube, closed with brass caps, and having a movable rod, which is so arranged that any desired stratum of liquid can be interposed between the terminals of brass. According to the thickness of the stratum is the resistance, which having been compared with the scale of standard resistance coils, a special scale can be constructed for the rheostat. A liquid rheostat furnishes approximative results, only. The most accurate instrument for measuring resistances is the wire rheostat, or *resistance coils.* These are coils of German silver wire, of certain definite length and sectional area. The law of resistance of a wire to the passage of a galvanic current is—directly as its length, and inversely as its sectional area. The unit of resistance—the ohm—means the resistance offered to one volt by a wire 200 metres in length. It follows that coils of wire, having a resistance of 5, 10, 50, 500 ohms, may be so arranged as to be interpolated in the circuit. Beside the advantage of having a means of determining the resistance of the body and in the battery itself, the applications of any current strength are greatly improved in smoothness and exactness by the use of resistances.

Processes of Galvanic Discharge.

Although apparently a continuous flow, the galvanic current moves by successive discharges, too rapid to be recognized. The processes of galvanic discharge, by *conduction*, by *disruption*, and by *convection*, employed in

the various practical arts, are also utilized in medical practice.

Discharge by Conduction.—When the two poles of a galvanic battery are brought into different potentials, and are united by a conducting bridge, an equalization of the potential takes place through the bridge, by the flow of electricity from the higher to the lower potential. As has been shown, the conducting bridge or wire—the conjunctive wire—acquires some new properties by the passage of the current; amongst others, its temperature rises. The conductivity of the different metals for electricity varies nearly as for heat. The electric conductivity of metals has been carefully determined, and is found to be as follows: If silver, which is the best conductor, is taken as the standard, or at 100, copper will be about 77, gold about 60, zinc 30, iron 14, and platinum about 10. The conductivity is much affected by impurities, and the above numbers are based on the examination of pure metals. Copper is especially affected in this way, its conducting power being reduced from 50 to 90 *per cent.* by certain impurities. Increase in the temperature of a conducting wire lessens its conductivity, also.

When a current of electricity, which will readily traverse a pure copper wire of a certain sectional area, is made to pass through a finer platinum wire, greatly increased resistance is thus encountered by the current, and the temperature of the platinum rises to a red, to a white heat, or possibly to a temperature at which the metal volatilizes. When a large volume of electricity is made to traverse a small wire, the resistance encountered is so great that the temperature of the wire rises very high. In the arrangement of a battery for heating effects, it is necessary to diminish the resistance at all

points, so that, as far as possible, the current produced can be utilized in heating the wire. These principles are applied in the construction of batteries for caustic effects, and for lighting by incandescence. A platinum wire heated by the current may be used in the form of loop for the removal of pedunculated growths; or a platinum wire or a thin piece of carbon may be rendered incandescent for the purpose of illuminating cavities, etc. These applications of galvanic discharge by conduction will be fully considered hereafter.

Discharge by Disruption.—In the process of galvanic discharge by disruption, a current of high intensity leaps over the distance between the conductors. The brilliant light thus produced is not the electrical current itself, as might be supposed—for electricity is invisible—but is produced by the incandescence of particles thrown off from the terminal. The terminal points usually consist of carbon, and an excavation occurs in the positive carbon, and a deposit is continually made on the extremity of the negative carbon. As the consumption of the points goes on a greater separation of them takes place, and finally the current is unable to leap over the interval. Mechanical contrivances, hence, become necessary to maintain the carbon points at a constant interval. In the various methods of electric lighting by disruptive discharge, the main difficulties in this direction are overcome by special mechanical means.

Discharge by Convection—Electrolysis.—As interesting as may be the other modes of galvanic discharge, the method by convection is the most important. There are certain terms employed in this connection which require explanation. The process of electrical separation of the elements of a compound is called *electrolysis* (from "electricity" and λύσις, releasing). A substance which can be

so decomposed is designated an *electrolyte*. The poles of the battery are called *electrodes* (ὁδὸς, a way), meaning the way the current enters or leaves the electrolyte, or compound, or body, on which it acts.

There are certain laws of electrolysis. An element cannot be further decomposed. Decomposition or electrolysis occurs only when the particles of the body are in a movable state, that is, in solution. During the process of electrolytic decomposition the disengaged substances pass to the poles. Those are termed *anions* which go to the *anode* or positive pole, and those *cations* which go to the cathode or negative pole. As unlike electricities attract, it follows that the anions are electro-negative, and the cations electro-positive substances. Oxygen, chlorine, and the acids appear at the positive electrode; and hydrogen, the alkalies, and the metals appear at the negative, the former being electro-negative and the latter electro-positive substances. The manner in which electrolysis affects the constituents of the body will be discussed hereafter, when the subject of the surgical applications of electrolysis will come up for consideration.

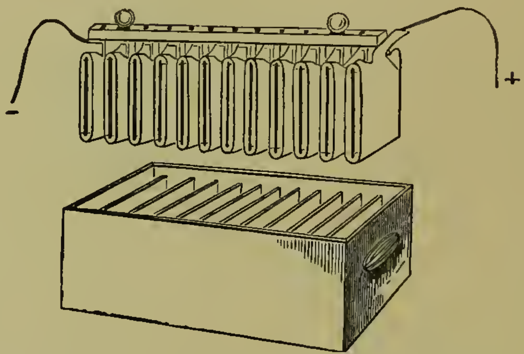
CHAPTER IV.

FORMS OF GALVANIC COMBINATIONS.

The simplest form of a galvanic battery is that to which reference has been so frequently made—a cup containing a zinc generating plate, a copper conducting plate, and an acidulated fluid electrolyte (Fig. 16). Whilst the zinc plate is acted on and dissolved, the electrolyte itself is decomposed into its elements, hydro-

gen appearing at the negative pole. In the more complete batteries, two fluids are employed, the object

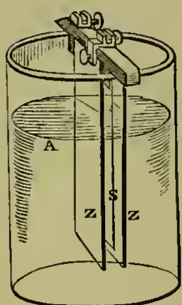
Fig. 16.



Single fluid, zinc and copper elements—trough battery.

being to prevent polarization of hydrogen and of other products of the electrolytic decomposition. Single fluid batteries are more readily portable, and are, therefore, much used notwithstanding their obvious deficiencies.

Fig. 17.



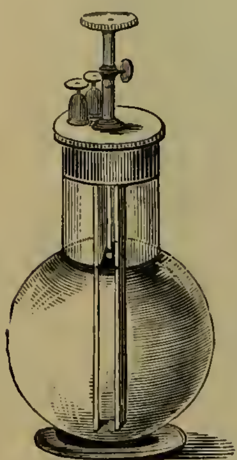
Smee combination. A. Exciting fluid. S. Silver plate, platinized. Z. Zincs.

One of the best known single fluid combinations is that of Smee (Fig. 17). The elements consist of zinc and platinum, which are so widely separated, in respect to their position in the series of electro-positive and electro-negative bodies, that they are well fitted for combination. It has been found that a silver plate, coated with platinum black, is quite as effective in the combination as platinum itself, and is much less expensive. In this battery the exciting fluid is diluted sulphuric acid, and the chemical action consists in the decomposition of water, hydrogen appearing at the platinum, which is the electro-negative element within the

battery, and in the formation of the sulphate of zinc, which is dissolved in the diluted acid. In this combination, the action is prompt, and the force of the current soon rises to the maximum; but, unfortunately, it is not constant, for whilst the maximum is quickly attained, the strength soon drops, and presently falls to zero. This extreme fluctuation in the strength of the current is due to the rapid chemical action, to the formation of sulphate of zinc, which stops the action on the zinc, and to the accumulation of hydrogen on the platinized silver. The great fluctuations in the strength of the current from the Smee battery, and the care necessary to keep it in order are serious objections to its use for medical purposes.

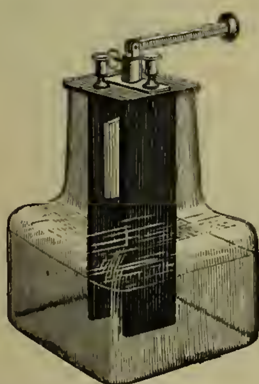
Probably the best form of single fluid battery is the cell of Grenet (Fig. 18). Zinc and carbon are the

FIG. 18.



Grenet cell.

FIG. 19.

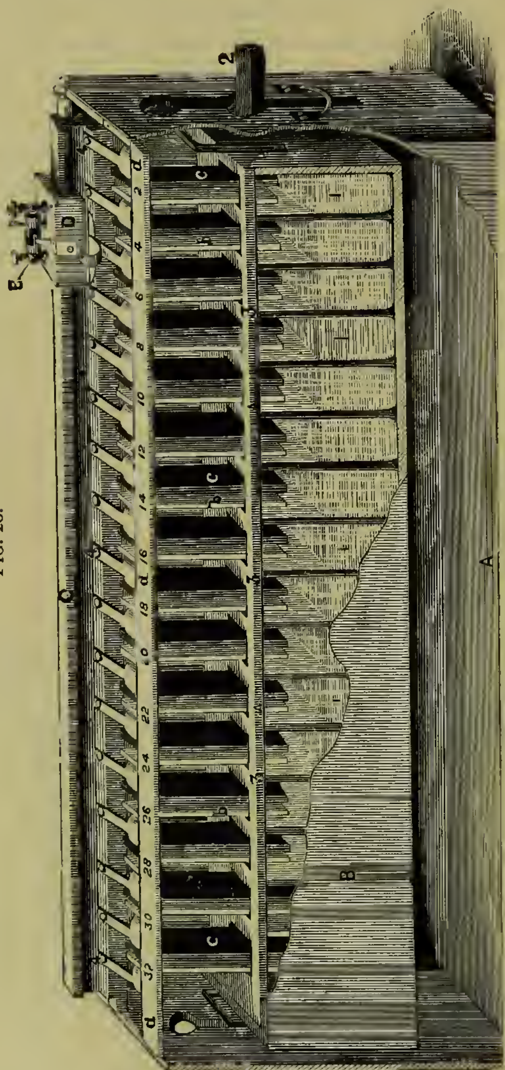


Another form of Grenet's cell.

elements, and the exciting fluid is an acid solution of bichromate of potassium. The chemical action is similar to that of the Smee, but in this the hydrogen is appro-

priated so that it does not accumulate on the carbon plate. The Grenet cell, further, has an arrangement for

Fig. 20.



Stöhrer's zinc-carbon combination, as made by the Galvano-faradic Company of New York. The side of the main case is cut away to show the arrangement by which the cells, I, are lifted up by the handles, 2, to the elements.

lifting the zinc out of the fluid when not in use (Fig. 19). Although more constant than the Smee, there are the

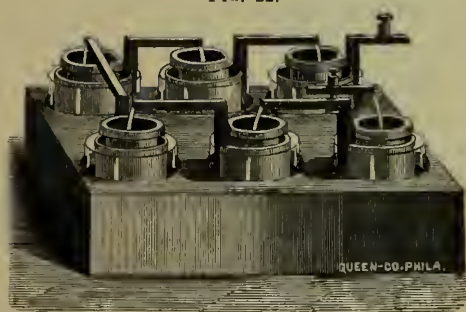
same objections to it as to a constant battery: the current rapidly attains the maximum, and then falls to zero. In the Stöhrer batteries, the same form of elements and the same exciting fluid are employed. The Stöhrer constant battery has an arrangement by which the elements can be raised out of, or lowered into, the fluid. For the portable battery, Stöhrer's combination may be regarded as the best, except the Leclanché, but it does not compare with some other cells for the construction of a permanent battery (Fig. 20).

A battery to be constant must contain two fluids. In those of two fluids, the polarization of the hydrogen, and of other products of electrolytic decomposition, is sought to be prevented by certain chemical reactions, and by mechanical means. One of the most powerful of these is Grove's "nitric acid battery." The elements are of zinc and platinum. The zinc element is acted on by diluted sulphuric acid, and the conducting element—the platinum—is suspended in nitric acid contained in a porous cup (Fig. 21). By this arrangement, polarization

FIG. 21.

Grove's element.

FIG. 22.



Grove's battery.

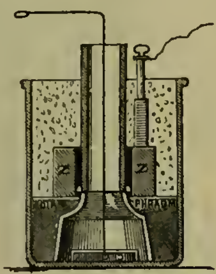
of the hydrogen is prevented by its entering into combination with a portion of the oxygen of the nitric acid, reducing it to hypo-nitrous, the fumes of which are given

off when the battery is in action. The porous cup acts mechanically as a diaphragm to prevent the deposit of zinc on the platinum, which, in this arrangement, is kept clean and bright, and therefore in the best condition to conduct the current (Fig. 21). In the combination known as the Bunsen, the arrangement of the elements is the same as in the Grove, except that the negative plate is carbon instead of platinum. The price of such a combination is much less than the Grove, but the carbon does not long retain its properties, and must be frequently well washed and baked over.[1] When the carbons are fresh, the action of this battery is very powerful, somewhat more powerful than the Grove, but it is not as constant as the latter. Owing to the fumes given off by them, and the expense and trouble of their manipulation, these two forms of constant battery of two fluids are not adapted to medical uses. Probably the best of the two fluid batteries, as it was first invented, is Daniell's. The elements are of zinc and copper, separated by a porcelain or baked-clay diaphragm. The zinc is immersed in diluted sulphuric acid, and the copper in a saturated solution of sulphate of copper. Sulphate of zinc is formed, the sulphate of copper is decomposed, the copper is deposited on the copper, and the sulphuric acid diffuses through and reinforces the acid attacking the zinc. The hydrogen is here utilized in the decomposition of the sulphate of copper solution. To render the action constant, crystals of sulphate of copper are kept in a basket suspended in the copper solution, thus maintaining the solution at the point of saturation.

[1] The carbon for battery purposes is gas carbon. It is mixed with treacle, put into suitable moulds, and baked in an oven. When its properties are impaired, they may be almost entirely restored by washing the carbon thoroughly and subjecting it again to the heat of the oven.

The Daniell combination is of especial medical interest, because, as modified by Siemens and Halske, under the direction of the celebrated Remak, it has been, and continues to be, the favorite combination for medical purposes on the continent of Europe and with many in this country. In the modified Daniell cup, the copper element is in the form of a rosette, and is sursounded by a saturated solution of the sulphate of copper, which is maintained at the point of saturation by a number of crystals. Over the copper element is placed a cup-shaped, inverted, porous diaphragm, and around this is packed a quantity of paper pulp, or soft *papier-mache*, which supports the zinc element. Around the zinc and covering it is water only. The sulphate of copper is decomposed, copper is deposited on the copper rosette, and the sulphuric acid diffuses through to attack the zinc (Fig. 23). This form of battery requires but little attention. Water is needed every few days to supply the loss by evaporation, and some crystals of copper sulphate must be dropped into the copper solution occasionally. The action of this battery is remarkably constant, and it will continue so for months, requiring no further attention than adding a little water. The action on the zinc is slight, and the resistance within the battery about equal to that of the body—hence the smoothness of the current. After the first expense of construction, there is but little required to keep it in good working order. For the purpose of a permanent battery it is, in the author's experience, the best. After many trials and

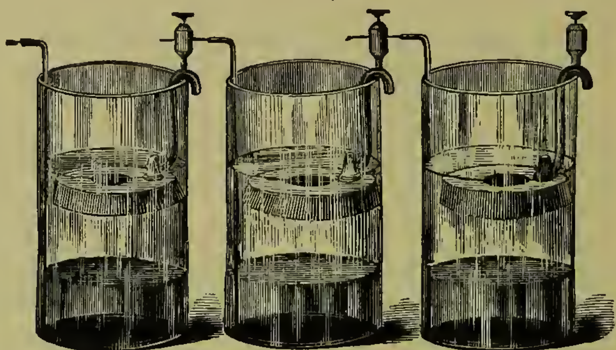
FIG. 23.



Siemens and Halske's modification of the Daniell element, as made for Remak.

failures, I have finally adopted this form, and have a battery of 100 elements permanently arranged in my office. Sixty of these have now been running eight years, and the zincs, although much worn, are still nearly all serviceable. The cup should have a capacity not less than two quarts, and the zincs should be about three inches in height, an inch in thickness, and twelve inches in circumference, less a space of two inches, so that they can be removed without disturbing the connections of the copper element. Another modification of the Daniell cup, now much employed for telegraphy, is "Hill's gravity battery" (Fig. 24). In this arrange-

FIG. 24.



Hill's gravity element.

ment the copper element consists of a large copper plate which rests on the bottom of the cup, and the zinc element, also a broad disk having a large orifice in the centre, is suspended by a hanger from the side of the cup, reaching down about midway. The copper element is surrounded by a saturated solution of sulphate of copper, and the zinc element by a solution of sulphate of zinc. They are kept apart by the difference in specific gravity. The copper solution is kept saturated by dropping crystals of the sulphate through the

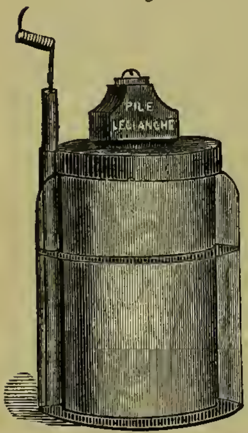
fluid and through the opening in the zinc element. The cells must not be agitated, lest diffusion take place, and the surface of the zinc solution should be covered with a layer of paraffin to prevent evaporation. This form of cup is found to answer very well for medical purposes, and is especially praised by Hammond. Another modification of the Daniell, made by Trouvé, consists of disks of copper and zinc, the former covered by paper pulp, moistened with a saturated solution of sulphate of copper, and the latter covered with paper, moistened with sulphate of zinc solution. Trouvé has also improved the gravitation battery. Forty elements of either form suffice for most purposes.

The chloride of silver battery is also a very efficient combination. As made by Gaiffe, of Paris, it is very much praised by De Watteville. The cells are less than three inches in length and one inch in diameter, and are composed of zinc and silver rods in a vulcanite cup. The elements are separated by a fold of bibulous paper, moistened with chloride of zinc solution (three per cent.), and at the bottom of the cup is placed some chloride of silver. The electro-motive force of this cell is about 1.5 volt. Another convenient combination is the sulphate of mercury element, composed of zinc and carbon rods, placed in a test-tube and separated by saw-dust, moistened with acidulated water, and having a thick layer of sulphate of mercury at the bottom. These elements are put in a box, the top of which is a pole-board containing selectors, galvanoscope, rheophores, etc.

The element of Leclanché, which is patented, is largely used in this country by the district and house telegraph, burglar-alarm, etc. It is much praised by some French electricians, and by Poore, who regards it superior to all other forms of galvanic combination. As it is patented,

it can be repaired only by the agents of the owners. The elements are composed of zinc and gas carbon, the latter placed in a porous cell and surrounded with native peroxide of manganese, mixed with coarsely-powdered carbon. The porous cell with its contents is placed in a glass vessel of quadrangular shape containing a saturated solution of ammonium chloride (sal ammoniac) and a rod of zinc. Ammonia is set free and absorbed by the water, chloride of zinc is formed, and hydrogen is set free, but its polarization is prevented by combination with the oxygen of the peroxide of manganese.

FIG. 25.



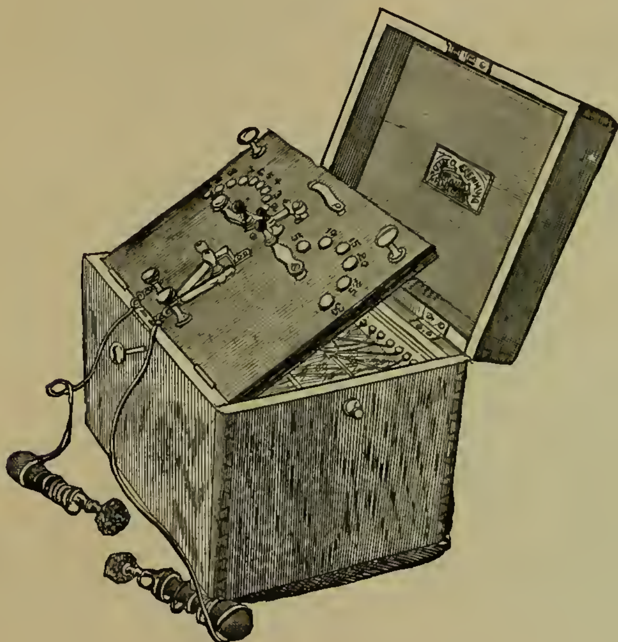
As the cup is carefully sealed, escape of its contents cannot take place, and hence this combination is very useful for portable batteries, since the cups can be obtained from two ounces upwards (Fig. 25). A Leclanché battery, portable, of thirty small elements, and having a pole-board containing selectors, reverser, and galvanoscope, has been constructed for me by O. Flemming, of Philadelphia. It is efficient, small in size (eleven by eight inches), and readily transported (Fig. 26).

How must Cells be Arranged?

In the construction of batteries for medical purposes, the arrangement of the cells is determined by the purpose for which the battery is to be used. For the same metal and the same acid solution, the electro-motive force is the same, whatever may be the surface of the metal immersed, and the volume of the liquid. Whilst

the current from a single large cell in bichromate of potash solution will redden, even volatilize, a platinum wire, twenty elements of the size usual for medical batteries will barely warm the same wire. In the latter there are twenty times more electro-motive force and

FIG. 26.



twenty times more tension; but the energy is diminished by the resistance in each element, and hence the quantity of electricity available for use is much less than in the single large element.

When the cells are united, zinc to zinc, and copper to copper, the combination is a "simple circuit;" and when the zinc of one cell is united to the copper of the next, and so on throughout the whole number, the combination is said to be a "compound circuit," or "in series."

If we take the Daniell element for illustration, the problem is simplified. The Daniell has an electro-motive force of one volt, and, if joined in series, thirty will have the force of thirty volts; but if joined in simple circuit, will have an electro-motive force of one volt only, but will constitute a large plate thirty times the size of one plate.

If the reader will now recall that intensity is the power to overcome resistance, and that

$$I = \frac{E}{R + r},$$

and that the resistance of the human body is thousands of ohms, he will at once comprehend that a battery for medical applications must be arranged in series. *The best results are attained when the interior resistance of the battery is equal to the resistance on the exterior circuit.* Applying this principle, what will be the arrangement when the battery is to coagulate the blood of an aneurismal sac, the resistance of which is about eight ohms? As the external resistance is so small, the internal must correspond. As the internal resistance of the element of Daniell is twenty or more ohms, this is not suited to this particular purpose. The zinc carbon combination of Stöhrer or Grenet, arranged in simple circuit in pairs, of which four will furnish the necessary electro-motive force, are appropriate. A combination of elements for heating a platinum wire, which has a resistance of one-half an ohm, must have, consequently, a minimum of resistance. Large plates united in simple circuit, and as closely placed as possible, are required; and on this principle caustic batteries are now made.

The guiding principle in the selection of the element for forming a battery for medical purposes, is that the interior resistance of the battery element shall equal the

resistance of the human body. It is this, amongst other reasons, which renders the element of Daniell, as modified by Siemens and Halske for Remak, so useful and desirable for medical practice. The internal resistance is so increased by the papier-mache packing and the porcelain diaphragm, that it equals the resistance offered by any part of the body. Hence it is said to be smooth and unirritating when the same number of elements of Stöhrer give rise to great irritation and burning. In this fact we find the true explanation of the superiority in curative action of the large elements in a permanent battery, as compared with the small elements of a portable battery. Boudet,[1] recognizing the importance of this principle, advises that materials having imperfect conducting power be interposed between the surface of the zinc and the conducting element to increase the internal resistance. Such elements are remarkable for their constancy and uniformity. The Siemens and Halske element will remain in use, furnishing a current of uniform intensity for a year at a time, requiring only some crystals of blue vitriol and sufficient water to cover the zincs occasionally. It may even be short circuited for days without impairing its strength, whereas a Leclanché would run down in a few hours under these circumstances.

Galvanic batteries are portable or permanent. The portable consist of small elements (Smee, Grenet, Stöhrer, etc.) and a single fluid, and are so arranged that the elements can be lowered into or raised out of the exciting fluid when not in use (see Fig. 18). The permanent batteries are composed of large cells with two fluids, and are fixed in some convenient position. Whether movable or not, a battery of many elements requires

[1] Revue de Médicine, Sept. 10 to Oct. 10, 1881.

mechanical contrivances for working it. The portable batteries are fitted with a movable "selector," which is so arranged that various numbers of cups can be interpolated in the circuit. Permanent batteries are arranged in combinations, and are worked by a pole-board on which are placed brass knobs communicating with the various sets or combinations of cups (Fig. 27). These

FIG. 27.

Flemming's key-board.

sets are on one side usually from one to ten, and on the other from ten to fifty, sixty, ninety, or any other number of cups of which the battery may be composed. By means of a selector any possible number of cups from one up to the limit of the battery may be selected for the desired application. The pole-board should also contain a "polarity changer," an arrangement for quickly changing the poles, a "commutator," and an "interrupter" (rheotome), which may run either by clock-work or by an electro-magnet, for interrupting the current slowly or quickly as may be necessary. Besides these, pole-boards are usually supplied with a galvanometer, a rheostat, or Brenner's resistance coils. The galvanometer, which, theoretically, measures the force of the current, does not actually afford constant and reliable indications, and can

be depended on only to indicate the direction of the current. The cheek and tongue of the operator become in actual practice the most delicate and trustworthy galvanometer. Most pole-boards are supplied with a water rheostat by which different degrees of resistance are brought within the circuit, but for any nice determination the resistance coils of Brenner are necessary. As the resistance offered by a wire depends on its length and the area of its section, it is obvious that, by having coils of certain standards of length and thickness, a fixed and definite amount of resistance can be introduced into the circuit. Such are the resistance coils of Brenner (Fig. 28). The Siemens' unit of resistance consists of

FIG. 28.

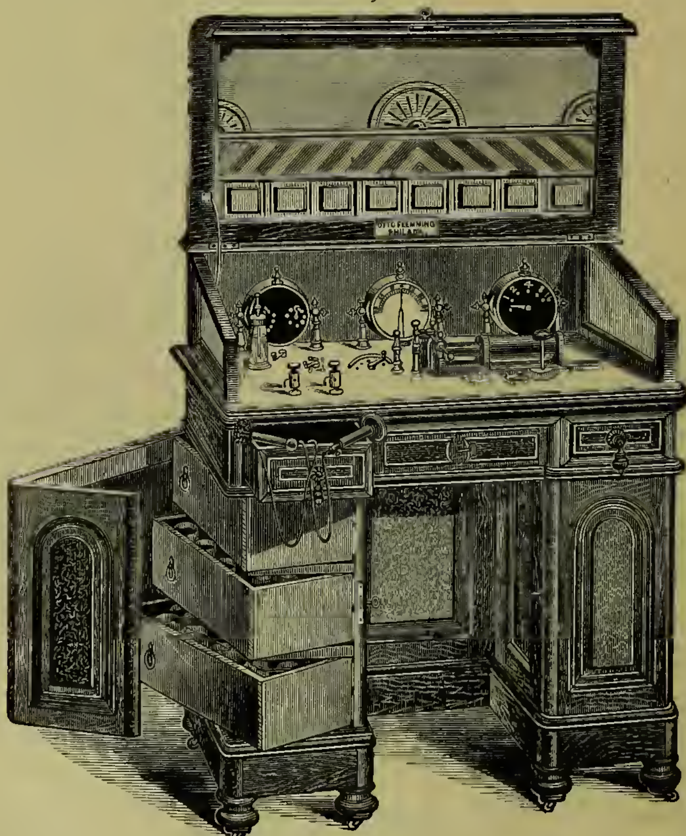
Resistance coils.

mercury having the temperature of 0° C., contained in a glass tube one metre long and one square millimetre in section. As this is an arbitrary standard, it cannot be connected with any absolute system of measurement. That which is now employed chiefly is known as the B. A. unit, because introduced by the British Association. It is also called the Ohm. It is based on the principle that the resistance of a uniform wire of given material is proportional to its length, divided by its weight. In the

resistance coils, the resistance is known in absolute measure, and to them all other wires are referred. The B. A. standard, or unit coil, is a wire composed of an alloy of 66 per cent. of silver and 33 per cent. of platinum, which was finally selected by the committee of the association as superior to all others.

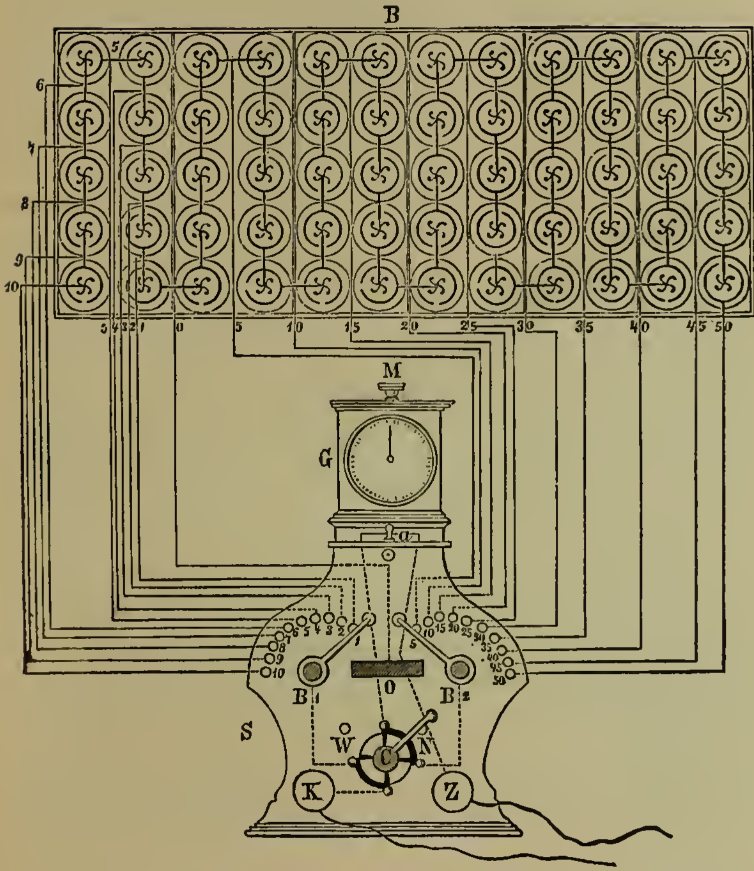
The pole-board may be placed in the office, consulta-

FIG. 29.



The Flemming cabinet battery. This cabinet battery is arranged with movable boxes which contain the cups or elements, and the pole-board having a current selector, a galvanometer, a water rheostat, an induction coil, etc. This is intended for office use only, and is an elegant piece of furniture as well as a convenient battery.

FIG. 30.



Remak's battery. This diagram is intended to illustrate the original arrangement of galvanic battery and key- or pole-board adopted by Remak. The battery is composed of 60 elements of Daniell, as modified by Siemens and Halske, connected with an upright key-board which is supposed to stand as an office table. The cups are arranged in two sets: On the left-hand side 10, commencing at 0, which is attached to the central-plate on the key-board, and on the right 50, arranged in combinations of 5. The key-board contains a galvanometer, G, which can be cut off at *a;* current selectors, B; a polarity changer, W N, which is interposed so as to affect the current passing from the cups to the electrodes, K Z. The battery, B, can be put into the cellar, a closet, or cabinet, and the key-board may stand on a table in the consultation-room. The key-boards now made by the American dealers are much superior to this, which is chiefly interesting on account of the association with Remak.

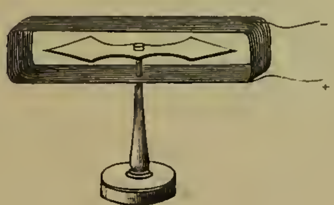
tion-room, or ward of a hospital, and the battery elements at a distance—in the cellar usually. They communicate by means of insulated telegraph wire—wire coated with gutta-percha (Fig. 30). The portable battery, on the other hand, may be carried to any point—to the bedside of the patient, if necessary. On first view it might appear that the portable battery is more convenient and useful than a permanent arrangement. When we come to investigate further, we find that portable batteries require much care, and need to be frequently cleaned and recharged to preserve their activity. They furnish a current of relatively high tension and small volume, which is not capable of effecting the same therapeutical results as a battery containing larger elements. Furthermore, no portable battery of a single fluid furnishes a truly constant current, for, although a galvanic current, the variations in tension are sudden and considerable. When the battery is freshly charged, the current rises immediately to the maximum, but soon declines to a greater or less extent. Of course, this variation of tension only occurs with a single fluid battery. If the portable battery were composed of elements of Leclanché, it would have all the advantages of a permanent battery except in regard to the size of its elements.

CHAPTER V.

ELECTRO-MAGNETISM.

WHEN the galvanic current is passing through the conjunctive wire of the battery, the wire becomes a magnet, and will attract iron-filings, but when the current ceases, the magnetic property does also. When the conjunctive wire thus becomes a temporary magnet, if an astatic needle is brought near to it, the needle assumes a position at right angles to the direction of the current in the wire (Fig. 31). Just as a permanent

FIG. 31.



Needle surrounded by a coil of insulated wire. When the current is made to traverse the coil, the needle is deflected. Represented at rest.

FIG. 32.

A bar of iron wrapped with insulated wire. When the current passes, the weight is firmly attached.

magnet may induce the magnetic property in a piece of iron, so the conjunctive wire—temporarily a magnet—can induce the magnetic property in a bar of iron (Fig. 32). Thus, take a bar of iron in the horseshoe shape, and coil around it an insulated wire, which communicates

with, and is an extension of, the conjunctive wire; it will be found, as soon as the current traverses the wire, that the iron has acquired strong magnetic property, and powerfully attracts another piece of soft iron—the anchor or armature—so strongly that considerable force is necessary to separate them. When the circuit is open, the horseshoe ceases to be a magnet, and the anchor at once falls away. Such a temporary magnet is an *electro-magnet*, because the magnetism exists only when the electricity is passing.

It was the Danish philosopher, Oersted, who, in 1819, discovered the influence of the conjunctive wire on the magnetic needle. The next step in the progress of discovery was the demonstration by Arago, in 1829, that the electric current can induce magnetism in iron and other bodies. It remained for Faraday to complete the discoveries by showing that a galvanic current can induce electrical currents in conducting wires. If the conjunctive wire of the battery, coiled on itself and properly insulated, is laid on an insulated surface, and in its immediate neighborhood is placed another coil of insulated wire, connected with a galvano-multiplier, it is found that when a current is passed through the former, the needle of the multiplier is on the instant deflected, then it oscillates a little, and presently comes to rest. If, now, the circuit is opened, the needle is again deflected, but this time in the opposite direction (Fig. 33). Instantaneous currents are, therefore, induced in one wire by a galvanic current passing in another wire near. The wire connected with the battery transmits an inducing current; the secondary wire transmits an induced current; but the latter is instantaneous, and exists only at the opening and closing of the circuit. The needle of the galvano-multiplier, or galvanometer, not only

shows that instantaneous currents are induced, but also indicates their contrary directions. The induced current, starting on the breaking of the circuit, is more powerful than that starting on making of the circuit. On closing the circuit, the direction of the induced current is opposite to that of the inducing; on opening or breaking the circuit, the induced current is in the same direction as the inducing current. It is, therefore, a to-and-fro current, instantaneous, and not, like the galvanic current inducing it, a continuous current passing in one direction.

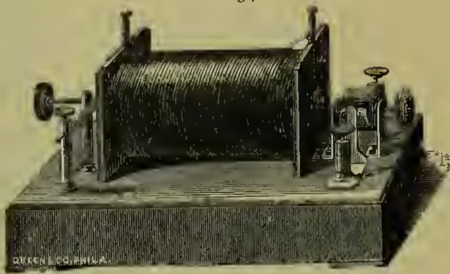
Fig. 33.

The larger coil—the primary coil is connected by the binding screws at the bottom with the battery. When the secondary coil, which is connected with the galvanometer, is lowered into the primary, a current at once starts in the former, as shown by the movements of the needle. A current starts in the other direction when the secondary coil is withdrawn. The galvano-multiplier connected with the secondary coil is not shown.

It was soon ascertained that much more powerful instantaneous currents are produced if two wires of very great length, carefully insulated, are rolled into coils, and placed near to each other. The wire of the inducing coil is, however, always shorter and thicker than that of the induced. In this way the surface for inductive action is enormously increased (Fig. 34). In the Ruhmkorff coil, which, if of large size, will furnish sparks an inch or more long, there are hundreds of yards of very fine wire in the induced coil. It was further ascertained that the intensity of the induction current derived from the coil is greatly increased by introducing some pieces of soft

iron in the cavity of the coil· or bobbin. When the current passes, the soft iron becomes magnetic, just as the horseshoe bar does when the current traverses the wire wrapped around it. The magnetized soft iron, in turn, acts on the wires about it, and hence exalts the

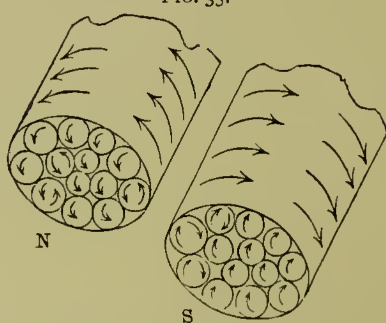
FIG. 34.



Ruhmkorff's coil.

action in them, or increases the strength of the current (Fig. 35). The soft iron induces instantaneous currents in the coil at the moment of acquiring and of losing its

FIG. 35.



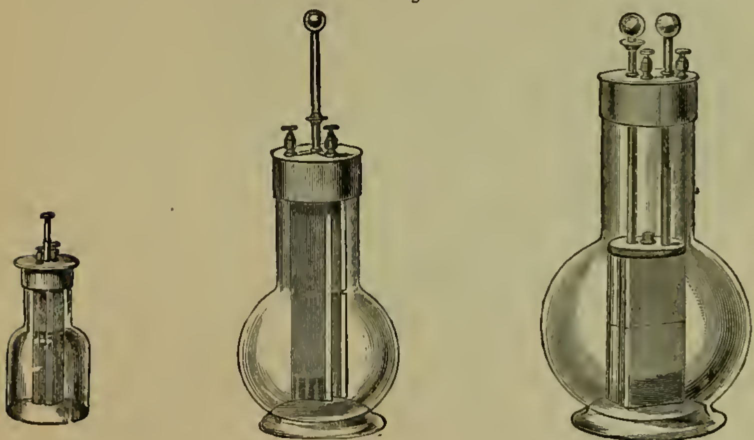
Induction in a core of soft iron contained in a bobbin or coil of insulated wire.

own magnetism. This effect is still heightened if the soft iron put into the core of the bobbin is composed, not of a single piece, but of a bundle of wires or needles, each one of which is insulated from the rest by a layer of varnish.

The important contributions of Faraday, to our knowledge of these facts, have coupled his name to this form of electro-magnetism, which is hence known as Faradism or Faradic electricity. The successive steps in the progress of discovery have been stated, to render clear the construction of the apparatus by which the force—electro-magnetism—is utilized in medical practice.

The electro-magnetic or faradic battery consists of the galvanic couplet, or of two; of the inducing coil,

FIG. 36.



No. 1. No. 3. No. 4.

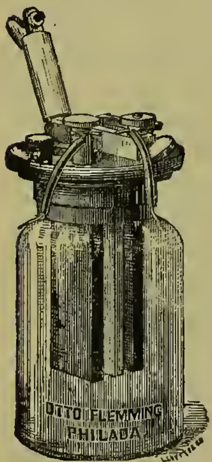
The Grenet cell.

which is an extension of the conjunctive wire of the cup; of a rheotome or current interrupter; of a secondary coil, in the same bobbin with the primary coil; a bundle of soft iron wire in the core of the bobbin; polarity changer; electrodes, etc.

The couplet (Figs. 36, 37) now most frequently used, and the best for this purpose, probably, is the Grenet, which is composed of zinc and carbon elements, and has an arrangement for lifting the zinc out of the fluid. The Smee combination is also a good deal used, but platinized

silver is substituted for platinum. It is rare, indeed, that more than one cup is required in the ordinary applications of a faradic battery; hence, for the most part, a single-cell battery suffices for the physician. The inducing wire, as said above, is an extension of the conjunctive wire of the battery, and is comparatively short and thick. About this is coiled numerous turns of fine wire, carefully insulated, and the two coils constitute the bobbin. The reader must now clearly understand that the electricity is induced in the secondary coil only at the moment when the current begins and ends—at the closing and opening of the circuit. Hence, there must be an arrangement for interrupting the current in the primary or inducing wire. This is now accomplished by an ingenious automatic interrupter, known as Neef's hammer. This consists of a steel spring terminating in a hammer, of such length that the hammer vibrates in front of the soft iron in the core of the bobbin. On the steel spring, about its middle, is a small plate of platinum, and resting against this is a screw tipped with platinum at its point, and so arranged that the screw regulates the excursions of the hammer, or the rate of its vibrations. This constitutes an automatic interrupter. It is contained in the circuit of the primary coil. Its mode of action is as follows: When the circuit is closed, the soft iron core of the bobbin is at once rendered magnetic, and attracts the hammer to it, and in so doing breaks the circuit at the platina-tipped screw; at once the iron is demagnetized, and the spring

FIG. 37.



The Flemming battery cell.

draws the hammer back by its own resiliency; then again the circuit is closed, the soft iron is again magnetized, the hammer attracted, and thus there ensue regular in-

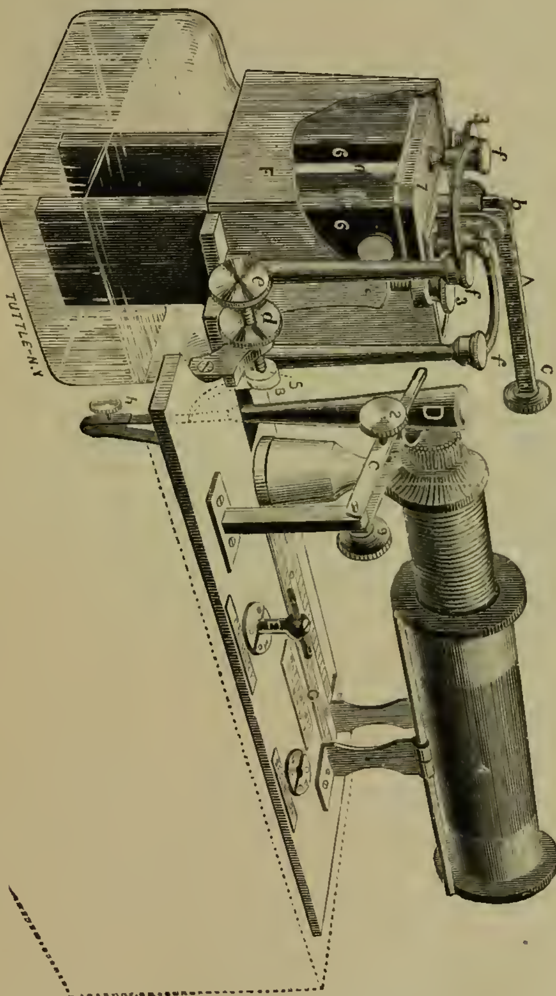


FIG. 38.

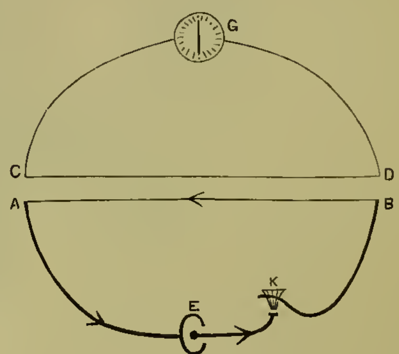
The Galvano-Faradic Company's faradic instrument. The cell is a Grenet. The interrupter is peculiar. It consists of a fork, C, a hammer, D, which plays in the fork. *c*, *d* is a double thumb-screw to regulate by its point, 5, on the disk of the hammer-spring the number of the vibrations. The coil, the core of soft iron, and movable cylinder are also shown in this figure.

terruptions. The steel spring is also called "the trembler," from the rapidity of its movements. Although the platina-tipped screw is intended to regulate the

number of interruptions, it does so to a very limited extent; the vibrations of the spring are very rapid, and can be but slightly diminished. The hammer of the faradic apparatus invented by the Galvano-Faradic Company, of New York, plays in a fork which enables the operator to regulate the interruptions to any extent (Fig. 38). In the faradic instrument of Flemming, of Philadelphia, the same end is attained by a mechanical arrangement for regulating the rapidity of the interruptions. In an instrument provided with this arrangement, distinct contractions and relaxations of the muscles operated on can be obtained, whilst by the other hammer the interruptions are so rapid as to keep the muscles in a state of tonic contraction.

The mechanism of the construction of a faradic battery will be more readily comprehended by reference to these instructive diagrams from De Watteville. In Fig. 39 we have the parts reduced to their simplest expres-

Fig. 39.

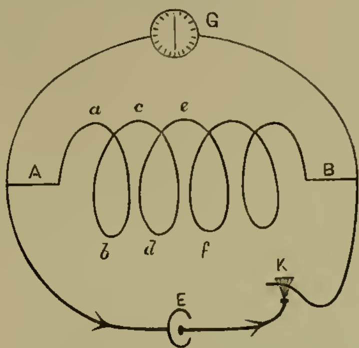


sion. The primary coil, an extension of the conjunctive wire, is represented by the line drawn from A to B. The galvanic element is E, and at K is the interrupter. Whenever the current is made or broken at K, an in-

duced current starts in the coil represented by the line from C to D, and the needle of the galvanometer is deflected in one direction at the making, and in the opposite direction at the breaking, of the circuit.

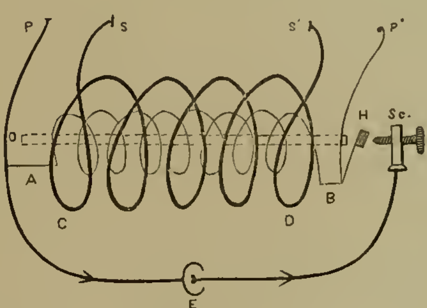
In the next diagram, another point, viz., the induction between the turns of the coil is expressed. In Fig. 40,

FIG. 40.



we find that a current passing through A, B, induces a current in C, D. Precisely the same effect is exerted between the turns of the coil *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, and the

FIG. 41.



current thus induced on the opening and closing of the circuit at K, affects the needle of the galvanometer, as in the other diagram. In Fig. 41, the whole construction

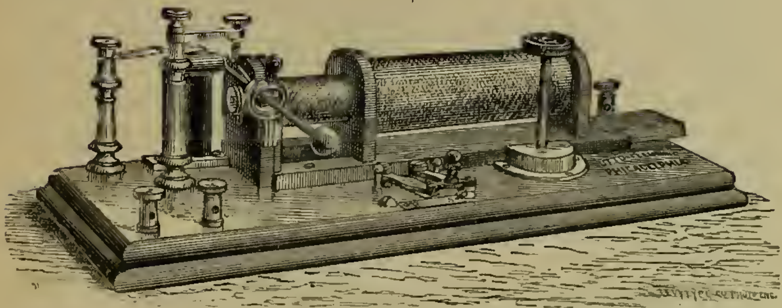
of the faradic battery is shown diagrammatically. Instead of a straight line, the primary coil is represented in the finer line in a coil from A to B, and the secondary coil is shown in the broader line of C to D. The central core is the dotted line extending through the coils. The interrupter consists of the screw Sc, and the flexible hammer H, vibrating between the core and the screw. P, P′ are the primary poles, and S, S′ the secondary. When the current from E passes through the screw Sc, the hammer H is attracted to the screw, and the circuit through the coil from B to A is complete. At this moment the soft iron in the interior is magnetized, and then the hammer H is attracted to the iron and the circuit is broken. At every interruption, currents of induction start in the secondary coil C, D, and induction takes place between the turns of the coil, thus reinforcing the primary current, the poles of which are at P, P′. Induction also occurs between the turns of C, D, thus reinforcing the secondary current, the poles of which are at S, S′.

The current thus produced, which Faraday called the "extra current," is collected in some of the modern faradic instruments and made to do duty as "the primary current." The current induced in the secondary coil is also, as has just been stated, improved by the currents produced by induction between the coils. Hence it follows that, if these accessory currents be cut off from the main ones, the strength of the latter would be correspondingly reduced. This is accomplished by a movable cylinder, which is pushed in or out when it is desired to increase or diminish the strength of the applications.

In many of the foreign instruments—Du Bois Reymond's, for example—the secondary coil is made to slide over the primary, so that very nice gradations in

the strength of the secondary current can be effected (Fig. 42).

FIG. 42.



Improved Du Bois Reymond coil. This coil is provided with slow and rapid interrupters, with switch for making connections with the primary and secondary current, and with governing screw for regulating the tension of the current.

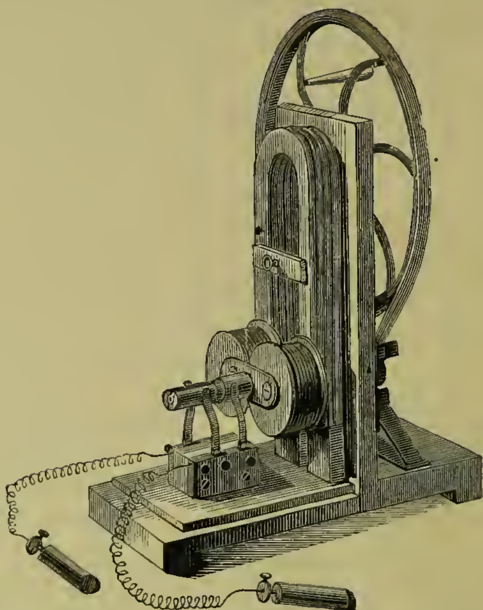
CHAPTER VI.

MAGNETO-ELECTRICITY.

By the passage of galvanic electricity through a coil of insulated wire, the magnetic influence is induced in a bar of soft iron, about which the wire is wrapped. Faraday inferred that the same result would follow a reversal of the experiment—that a permanent magnet would induce an electric current in a coil of wire subjected to its influence. This is readily demonstrated. Connect a coil of insulated wire with a galvano-multiplier, and quickly approach and withdraw a permanent magnet. Both when the magnet nears and is withdrawn from the neighborhood of the coil, instantaneous currents are induced in the coil, as is shown by the movements of the needle. When the magnet approaches the coil, the current moves in one direction; when it is withdrawn, the

current moves in the opposite direction. To produce a succession of such currents, it is only necessary that the magnet be rapidly approximated to, and as rapidly withdrawn from, the coil of insulated wire on which it exerts the inductive action. In the magneto-electric machine it is found more convenient to approximate to and withdraw the coil from the magnet which is fixed in position (Fig. 43). The coil is made to revolve about

FIG. 43.



Magneto-electric battery. In this battery the magnets are placed vertically, and the coils are made to revolve rapidly by the large wheel.

the poles of a permanent magnet, or one or more magnets clamped together to obtain greater power. By means of a crank and wheels, the coils revolve with great rapidity. As a core of soft iron, acted on by the current in the coil of the electro-magnetic machine, by its magnetization and demagnetization, reinforces the current,

so in the magneto-electric machine the to-and-fro current induced in the coil is reinforced by the magnetization and demagnetization of the soft iron horseshoe about which the coil is wrapped.

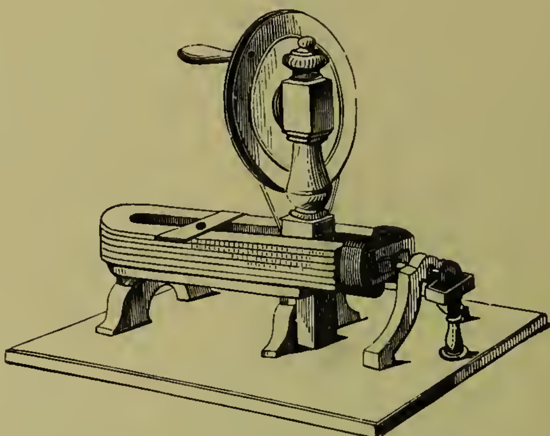
In the magneto-electric machine of Duchenne, the coils are fixed to the magnet instead of to the armature. By this arrangement the current of induction is due to variations in the magnetic state of the magnet. Gaiffé has successfully combined the two systems, and has fixed one pair of coils to the armature, the other to the magnet. A great increase of power is thus gained. The coils may be constructed for high or low tension—in the one case made of fine wire; in the other, of coarser wire.

The alternating, or to-and-fro current of the magneto-electrical machine, may be converted by a suitable commutator into a current of one direction. By a very simple arrangement, as the commutator catches each current, it is so timed on its revolution as to send both in the same direction. The current of one direction has the chemical and heating effects of the galvanic. It is obvious that the arrangement of such a battery for medical uses will be governed by the principles already laid down. Suppose it to be intended for application to the human body, which has very high resistance? Remembering the fundamental rule that the best effects are produced by elements in which their internal resistance is about equal to the resistance on the exterior circuit, the magneto-electric machine must have coils which offer a degree of resistance to the circuit about equal to the resistance of the body. Now, as the resistance of a wire is directly as its length, and inversely as its sectional area, it follows that a magneto-electric battery for applications to the body should have a coil of long and fine wire. If, on the other hand, it were intended for elec-

trolysis or for heating a platinum wire, the resistance being low, the coil should be made of a thicker and shorter wire.

Magneto-electric machines are now constructed on a large scale for electric lighting, electro-plating, and other purposes in the arts. Powerful magnets are used, and steam-power is employed to obtain the necessary rapidity of the revolutions. By means of the ingenious commu-

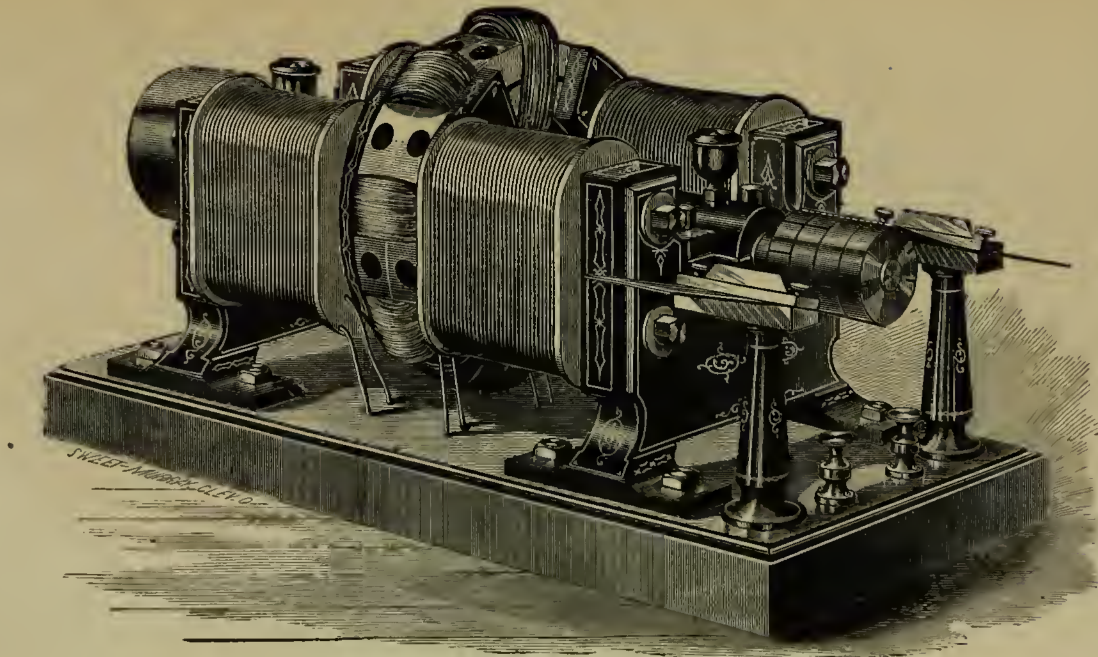
FIG. 44.



Magneto-electric machine. Another form. In this machine the magnet, composed of several bars clamped together, is placed horizontally, and the coils are made to revolve at the very extremity of the magnet. The magnetism of the bar induces an instantaneous current in the coils of wire at their approach and at their departure from the magnet, and thus there is produced a to-and-fro current.

tator already referred to, the currents are turned in one direction, and so transient are the interruptions that the current is practically continuous. It is in a high degree probable that the improvements in this direction will be utilized in the instruments for the medical applications of electricity in the future (Fig. 44).

FIG. 45.



Brush dynamo-electric machine. This machine is driven by steam-power. Several powerful magnets are used, and the armature revolves between the poles. At first only a feeble current is produced, but it passes around the coils of the electro-magnets, increasing their magnetism. Consequently the magnets act more powerfully on the revolving coil, causing a stronger current, and this, in turn, strengthens the magnet. Hence the power of the machine goes on increasing with the speed. It is used for electric lighting, etc.

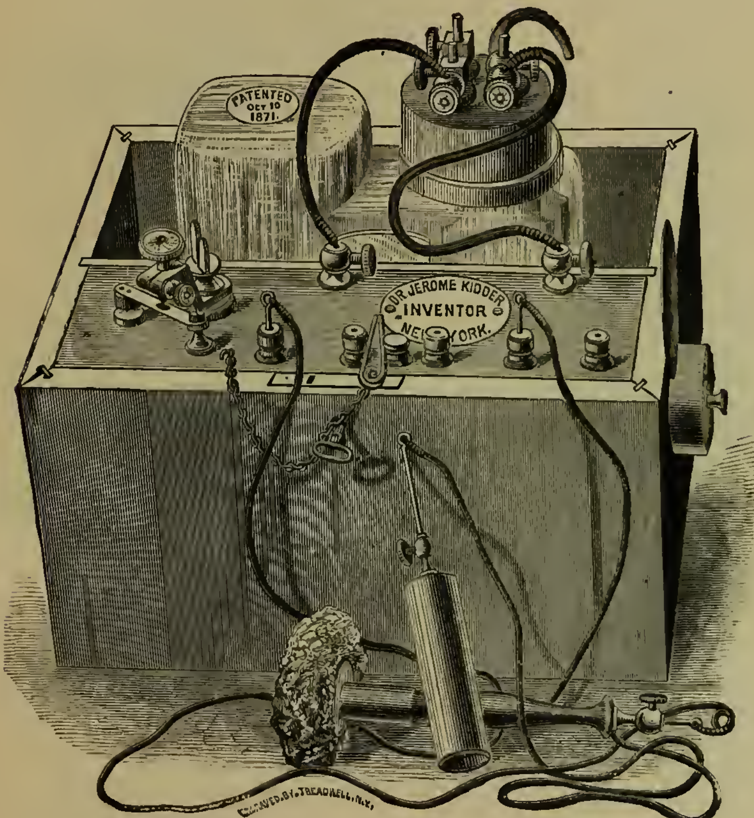
CHAPTER VII.

ELECTRO-MAGNETIC AND MAGNETO-ELECTRIC BATTERIES FOR MEDICAL USE.

Having set forth the principles on which the construction of faradic instruments rests, it is necessary now to enter into some details in regard to their form and the mode of managing them. It would be invidious to decide as to the relative merit of the manufacturers of these instruments. There are now to be obtained excellent instruments from the chief dealers, but the arrangement of the hammer by which very slow or rapid interruptions can be effected is very important, and this point should be looked to in the selection of an instrument (Fig. 40). Besides the gradation in the interruptions, batteries should possess means for regulating the force of the current from a faint, scarcely perceptible tingling to the most intense burning pain. The elements should be portable and not spill when carried about, and there should be an arrangement for lifting the zinc out of the fluid when not in use (Fig. 40). The Grenet cup fulfils these conditions, and this, or some modification of it, is now chiefly used. Kidder has invented a "tip cup," which is so arranged that when the battery is not in action the cup is turned over and the fluid flows into a diverticulum (Fig. 46). Every faradic battery should have a movable cylinder for modifying the strength of the current, and should furnish the extra and secondary current. The "primary current," so called, is reinforced by induction between the turns of the coil and the core of soft iron, and is chiefly the "extra current" of Fara-

day. Those who suppose that the primary current is a galvanic current derived from the cell, or cells, are

FIG. 46.



Kidder's faradic battery, with "tip cup."

greatly deceived, and yet there are many who entertain this notion, misled by the term.

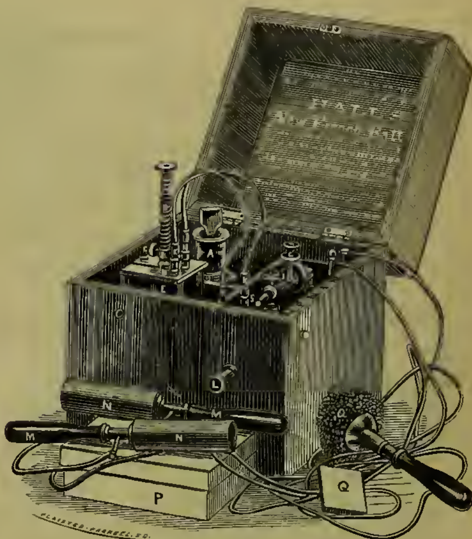
A most convenient and portable battery is that of Gaiffé. It is in the shape of a post 8vo. book, and may be carried in the pocket. The zincs are acted on by the bisulphate of mercury, and the usual coil, rheotome, cylinder, and electrodes are contained in the box. This

arrangement furnishes a current of sufficient strength for many purposes, and is especially adapted to outside

FIG. 47.

Flemming's faradic battery.

FIG. 48.



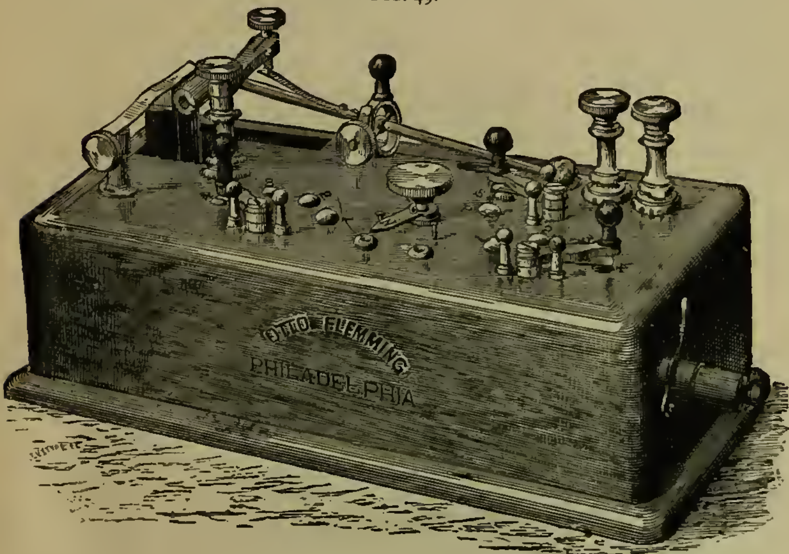
Hall's faradic battery.

practice (Fig. 50). In the purchase of a faradic instrument, the reader should bear in mind the importance of an arrangement for slow interruptions. Although the screw of the Neef's hammer permits some variation in the number of interruptions, it does not admit of the slow breaks in the circuit effected by the fork and hammer of the Galvano-Faradic Company, or the ring and lever arrangement of Flemming. The importance of this point consists in the fact that rapid interruptions throw the muscles into a tetanic state, whereas, by the other arrangement, distinct muscular contractions, with intervals of complete relaxation, are assured.

Besides the battery, certain accessories are required. Wires of sufficient length for ready application of the

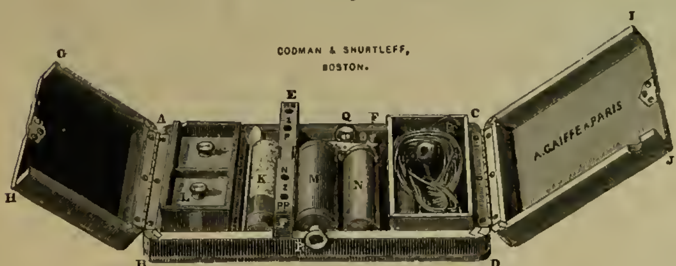
electrodes, and a variety of electrodes are necessary. The wires should be of copper of considerable thickness, and should be well insulated. The need of preserving the pliancy of the wire has led to the use of silk and

FIG. 49.



Faradic apparatus for office table.

FIG. 50.

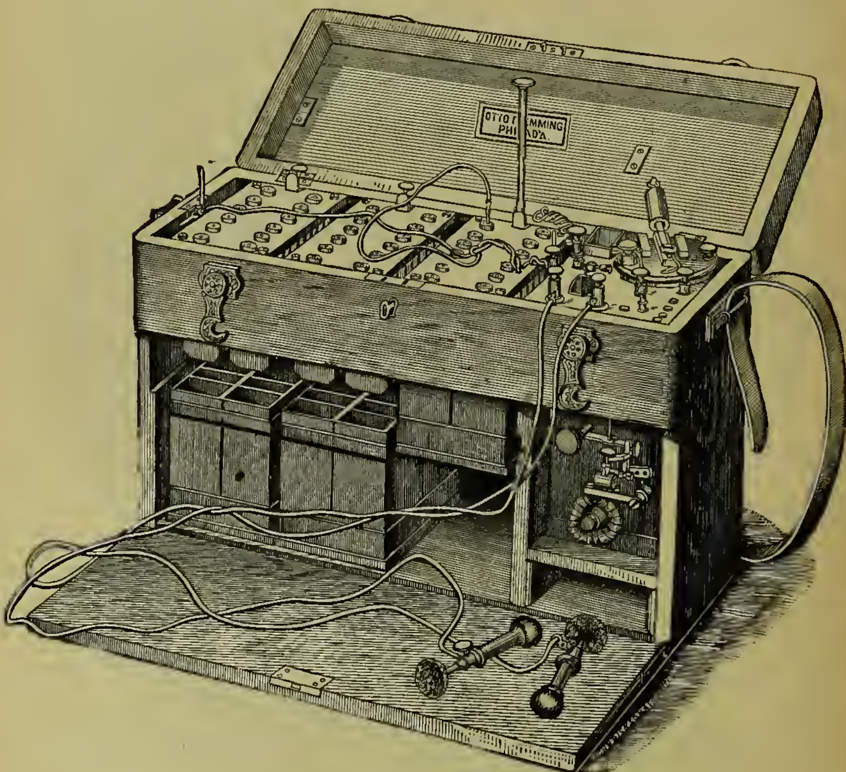


Gaiffé's sulphate of mercury pocket battery.

woollen materials for insulation, but when these become wet they no longer insulate, and they usually wear out very soon. On the whole, the best material is telegraph

wire coated with gutta-percha. This is sufficiently flexible, and the coating can be removed with the knife when connections are to be made. The best electrodes are carbons of various forms, having hard-rubber handles. The carbons are covered with soft sponge. As these

FIG. 51.



Combination battery.

sponges should be frequently renewed, certainly daily when they are much used, reef sponge should be selected, both on account of cheapness and superior softness. Over the sponge should be tied some gauze. When general electrization by the faradic current is to be prac-

tised, large electrodes should be used, but, when nerve or muscle applications are to be made, the electrodes must be small. For isolating, and for application to individual muscles, Duchenne's electrodes are very useful. They are olive-shaped and curved to facilitate application by a single hand. There are electrodes for the phrenic nerve, for the larynx, rectum, bladder, vagina, uterus, and other organs, a broad copper plate for the feet to rest on, a brush for the skin, and needle electrodes for electrolysis. The various forms will be again referred to in connection with the particular purposes for which they are used.

All the principal dealers now furnish combined galvanic and faradic combinations in one box, intended both for office use and for outside practice. They are arranged to be transported without spilling the fluids. Although these are excellent in their way, great annoyance is caused by the difficulty of keeping them in good working order. The elements require frequent changes to keep them active, and the connections are apt to become broken by corrosion of the metals. Only those should undertake the care of complex arrangements of this kind who are familiar with principles and the mechanical details (Fig. 51).

CHAPTER VIII.

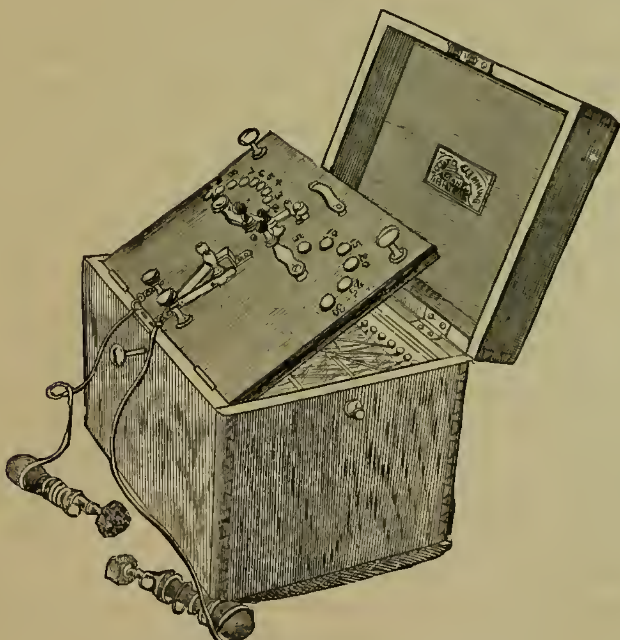
CARE OF BATTERIES, GALVANIC AND FARADIC: MANIPULATION.

It cannot be too strongly impressed on those who purpose providing themselves with electrical apparatus, that both galvanic and faradic appliances are necessary. It must also be insisted on, that large elements with two fluids furnish a current capable of better therapeutical results than small elements with a single fluid. The former, also, require much less care. The Siemens and Halske cup, and the gravity battery, which are the best for medical purposes, require but little attention after they are once put up. A few crystals of sulphate of copper, and a little water to supply the loss by evaporation, need to be added from time to time. The portable battery of one fluid requires a great deal of attention. When freshly charged, the action at once attains the maximum, and then declines. There are, therefore, considerable variations in the tension from time to time. As soon as the application is ended, the elements should be raised out of the fluid. As the fluid rapidly changes and loses strength, it should be often renewed,[1] the elements washed, the zincs amalgamated, and the carbons occasionally baked. After every immersion the elements should be washed and dried. The commutator

[1] In a battery of Smee's elements, the exciting fluid consists of sulphuric acid, diluted—one part of the acid to fifteen parts of water. The fluid of the zinc-carbon batteries consists of sulphuric acid and bichromate of potassium—two ounces of the acid, one ounce of bichromate of potassium, and sixteen ounces of water. The water and acid should be mixed first, and, when cold, the bichromate of potassium added.

and current selector of the portable battery is apt to become oxidized, and hence the communications fail. All of the connections should be rubbed with emery paper to keep them bright. If the smaller Leclanché cups can be procured, and the operator is so situated that he can send the elements to the dealer for the necessary repairs, a combination of twenty to forty of these cups will be the best portable battery, especially if it is to be placed in the hands of the patient (Fig. 52). The cups being sealed, and continuing in action for a

FIG. 52.



Portable Leclanché as made by Flemming.

long time, will require no attention. A battery of this kind obviates the very serious objections above expressed in regard to the portable batteries now in use, and will need only the necessary supervision of the wires and current selector with their connections.

Batteries should be protected from dust, grease, and moisture. A small particle of dust interposed between conducting parts, or a little grease, may interrupt the current. If the battery does not work, the fault may be at various points. It may be in the pole-wires or connections with the electrodes. These should be carefully examined. The fault may be on the pole-board. Does the needle of the galvanometer move when the wire of the positive electrode is brought in contact with the post of the negative, and not when the negative is brought against the post of the positive; then the failure is in the negative electrode or its wire. If the test is reversed, the failure is in the positive. Next, each part of the pole-bard, the stops, the commutator, rheostat, interrupter, etc., should be examined in turn; then the connections of the wires leading from the cups to the buttons on the pole-board; and, lastly, the communications between the cups, until the fault is found. If the galvanic battery has been completed, how determine the position of the poles—which is positive, which negative? Prepare some starch mixture, and add to it a few crystals of iodide of potassium; when the electrodes are immersed in this fluid, iodine appears at the positive pole, forming the blue iodide of starch. It has already been pointed out that the zinc surface in the battery, where the chemical action is going on, is positive; but that the current outside passes from the copper to the zinc, whence the zinc is the negative pole, and the copper the positive. If the battery is in working order, how determine the strength of the application? The number of cups brought within the circuit is the first rough mode. Theoretically, the degree of deflection by the needle of the galvanoscope measures the strength of the current, but in practice this is found to be very inaccurate. The

best test of the strength of the current, for very delicate applications, in the absence of an absolute galvanometer, is the tongue of the operator; and, for the coarser, the hand. If, however, the operator is provided with an absolute galvanometer, the application of current strength becomes more precise—the number of milliwebers being read off the scale, as degrees on a mercurial thermometer. The usual strength of application ranges from 1 to 20 milliwebers. When the number of elements is the guide to the strength of application, it will be convenient to remember that the Daniell has an electro-motive force of one volt; the zinc-carbon (Stöhrer, Grenet, etc.) of 1.5 volts, and the Leclanché of 1.3 volts. Roughly, 3 Daniell's are estimated to be equal to 2 Leclanché. Having decided on the number of milliwebers to apply, it is far better to obtain them by using a large electro-motive force (volts), and interposing sufficient resistance (ohms). The current thus obtained will not vary in tension, and, if changes in strength are required, resistances may be taken out or added, as may be necessary. Especially ought the strength of the current be carefully determined before applying galvanism to the face or head. The size of the electrode greatly influences the merely local effect of the current. If a large volume of galvanic electricity is made to traverse a small electrode, it is introduced into the skin in a very condensed form, and therefore causes a severe burning pain, which, if distributed over a larger area, would produce but little effect. It need hardly be asserted that metallic electrodes, conducting rapidly, are more irritating than sponge-covered electrodes. Formerly the induction machines were supplied with a brass cylinder electrode, the only mode of application then practised consisting in holding the electrodes in the hands.

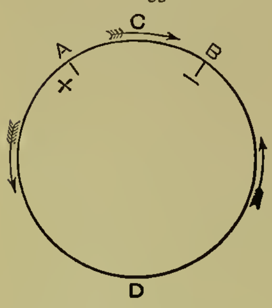
Strange as it may appear, very little was known of moistened electrodes up to the time of Duchenne de Boulogne. The importance of the suggestion proved to be very great, for the skin offers a strong obstacle to the passage of electricity, owing to the dryness of the epidermis. The conductivity of the tissues in general is directly as their degree of moisture. Much of the electricity is converted into heat in the attempt to traverse the dry epidermis, and hence does not reach the parts beneath. By thoroughly moistening the epidermis by wet sponge electrodes, the conductivity of the skin is so increased that the nerves and muscles are readily reached. On the other hand, if it be desired to confine the action to the skin, as is sometimes the case, it is thoroughly dried, and also dusted with some drying powder. In some cases of neuralgia, electrical excitation of the skin has a good effect, but the current must be prevented passing through the skin by the expedient above described.

It is a fundamental principle that *electrical applications must be made to the affected part.* This fact, which we also owe to Duchenne, was emphasized by him in the title of his work, *De l'Electrisation Localisée.* To this principle may be added the further one—electrical applications should also be made to the parts where decided symptoms are experienced. Certain terms have been established by usage to designate the kind of application practised. Thus when the poles are kept in a fixed position, the applications are said to be *stabile*, and when they are moved over the surface, *labile.* The difference between them is considerable; for, while the stabile applications are constant and uninterrupted, the labile are rapidly interrupted in proportion to the rate of movement over the surface. When the current descends from the centre to the periphery, it is called a *direct* or

descending current. If the current pass in the opposite direction, it becomes the *inverse* or *ascending*. *General electrization* is a term employed to designate a method of application in which the whole of the surface in turn is acted on. Galvanism or faradism may be so applied, but the method is advocated chiefly by Beard and Rockwell, who apply the faradic current, the feet resting on a copper plate connected with either the anode or cathode, whilst the other pole is rubbed over every part of the body. General electrization may also be accomplished by static electricity. The patient stands on an insulated stool, one hand in contact with the prime conductor of an electrical machine, and is charged with positive electricity. Sparks may be drawn from any part of the body. General electrization may also be accomplished by the *electric bath*. The patient is immersed in water, which should be either slightly acidulated or saline to increase its conducting power. The poles are simply connected with the water. So great is the resistance offered by the water to the passage of electricity, that but little, if any, effect is produced by even powerful currents. Charlatans who apply this method impose on their ignorant clients by connecting the electrodes with some part of the patient's person, but when this is done it is no longer an electric bath. Under any circumstances, applied as completely as can be, the electric bath is a very inferior application, and violates the canon which requires applications to be made to the affected part. The same remark is true of general electrization. It is undeniable that patients have improved under a course of general electrization, but how much of the benefit is due to mental influences does not appear. We know that extraordinary results have been achieved by agencies which simply impressed the imagination.

Local applications are intended to affect muscles and nerves. A muscle may be acted on directly or indirectly. Thus, when the muscle is directly reached by moistened electrodes placed over it, the application is designated *direct.* If one electrode is placed over the motor nerve and the other on the belly of the muscle, the application is said to be *indirect.* The direction taken by the current is determined by the position of the electrodes and the character of the tissues traversed. The current, in large part, passes by the most direct route from one electrode to the other, but not entirely so; much of it passes by the lines of least resistance. If the electrodes are placed on the arm, as indicated in the figure, the current affects the muscles of the arm, because of the diffusion of the current. If the electrodes are still more approximated, the diffusion of the current takes the direction indicated in this schematic representation (Fig. 53), and the muscles are acted on accordingly. By Duchenne, the contraction of the muscles occurring at remote points was referred, not to diffusion of the current, but to reflex action, but he was mistaken in this assumption. The degree of diffusion of the current is affected somewhat by the size of the electrodes—the larger the electrodes the more wide the diffusion of the current. The electrodes may be never so small, and yet some diffusion will take place. The force of the current is also concerned, for the stronger the current the more diffusion. Many of the phenomena of eiffusion are due to "derived currents" (E. Onimus et Ch. Legros[1]). They are easily

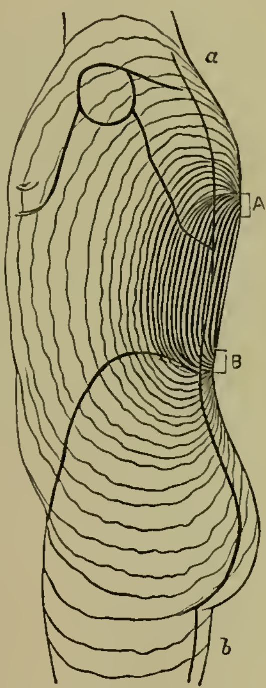
FIG. 53.



[1] Traité d'Electricité Médicale, Paris, 1872.

explained by reference to the subjoined diagram (Fig. 53): Give a circuit formed by A, B, C, and D. Let the positive pole be placed at A and the negative at B. The chief part of the current will take the direction from A by C to B; but at the same time there will be a derived current passing from A by D to B. The more decided the resistance between A and B, and the greater distance between them, the more considerable the volume of electricity from A to B by D. The influence of derived currents is shown in the widespread reactions which ensue when the poles of the battery are placed at certain points on the body. When a strong current is passed through the electrodes, one on the neck and the other on the lumbar region, a metallic taste is experienced in the mouth, there are flashes of light from the eyes, and a rumbling noise is heard in the ears. These facts are illustrated in Fig. 54, taken from Erb. If the positive electrode is applied at A, and the negative at B, the current diffuses as indicated by the curved lines, through the body. The major part passes by the nearest route from A to B, but more or less deflected to follow the lines of least resistance. The derived currents are from A to a and from B to b, outside of and beyond the interpolar. The more widely separated the poles, the greater the diffusion. Secondary currents, about which little is known, however, are produced on the opening and closing the galvanic current.

FIG. 54.



PART II.

ELECTRO-PHYSIOLOGY.

CHAPTER I.

ANIMAL ELECTRICITY.

In certain fishes there exists an apparatus for generating electricity not unlike the cups in a galvanic combination. These fishes are, the electric eel (*Gymnotus electricus*), the electric ray (*Torpedo vulgaris*), and the electric shad (*Malapterurus electricus*). The electricity which the electric organs of these animals generate is precisely the same as that produced by galvanic combinations. The proof of this statement is afforded by the following facts: The electricity of these fishes will magnetize iron, decompose water, or a solution of iodide of potassium, deflect the needle of the galvanometer, etc. As in a galvanic battery, the electro-motive force is due to the amount of the chemical action, so in these electric fishes, the quantity of electricity produced by them is in a precise ratio to the functional energy displayed by the organs of circulation and of respiration. Both the gymnotus and the torpedo possess an electric organ composed of membranous prisms, arranged like the cells of a honeycomb, and each prism is subdivided by horizontal diaphragms into small cells containing an albuminous fluid. The diaphragms are electro-positive on one surface and electro-negative on the other, and between them is an electrolytic albuminous fluid having an acid

reaction. The electric organ of the malapterurus differs somewhat from the others in the arrangement of its cells, which are contained in a tube surrounding the fish, and extending from head to tail. This tube is intimately connected with the skin, and is divided by a membranous septum into two lateral halves.

The electrical organ of each variety of electrical fish is connected with the central nervous system by large nerves, numerous filaments being distributed to the cells. In the torpedo the electric organ communicates by four large nerves with the fourth lobe of the brain, irritation of which is followed by strong discharges of electricity. A similar arrangement exists in the gymnotus, but in the malapterurus the nerves communicating with the electric organ arise from the spinal cord, between the second and third spinal nerve roots. The activity of the electric organ is destroyed by coagulating the albuminous fluid of the cells; by chemicals which injure the nerves; by section of the nerve-trunks connecting the organ with the brain or cord; by placing the fish under the influence of ether or woorara, etc. Discharges are received by touching the fish at any point, but in the malapterurus the most powerful shocks are felt when the head and tail are simultaneously touched. The discharges of the electrical organ are also under voluntary control, and are employed for defence against enemies, and to benumb their prey. Frequent discharges exhaust the resources of the organ, and a period of repose is then necessary to enable it to recover its powers.

Although other animals are not possessed of an electrical organ, electrical currents circulate in them. Galvani was the first to demonstrate the existence of these currents, but the most important contributions to our knowledge have been made by Matteucci and Du Bois-

Reymond. As developed by the latter especially, and by the labors of Pflüger, Von Bezold, and others, in Germany, electro-physiology has reached enormous proportions, but its abstruseness has deterred all except the most zealous workers from its study. Undoubtedly the subject is undergoing a transition, and the conviction is growing that it needs careful revision with the improved knowledge and methods of research now available for the purpose. So uncertain is the condition of the subject, so doubtful the accuracy of much of the supposed knowledge, and so little available for application to medical electricity, that it will be best to give here only the slightest sketch of those facts which seem most firmly established.

Matteucci held that the electro-motive force of animal electricity is derived from the muscles, and that the nerves are mere conductors, participating in the electrical condition of muscles at the points of contact with the latter only. Du Bois-Reymond has, however, proved that there are currents in nerves as well as in muscles. The *natural transverse section* of a muscle is the base of the fibres terminating in the tendon, and the *natural longitudinal section* is the surface of the muscle. The artificial transverse section and the artificial longitudinal section are divisions of the muscle carried to any degree of minuteness, and made in the same direction as the natural sections. It is found that the direction of the current is from the natural longitudinal section to the natural transverse section—in other words, in the direction of its fibres. The same fact is true of any artificial section of the muscle. The following formula expresses these facts:—

"Each point on the longitudinal section of a muscle is positive in relation to points on the transverse section,

whether natural or artificial." This law deduced by Du Bois has been confirmed by observations on the muscles of an amputated limb of man, and on the muscles of various animals. Electrical currents are also obtained by contact with the electrodes of the galvanometer, with two points on the *same* surface, provided they are not equidistant from the median section, and that point nearest the centre is positive in relation to that point which is most remote. The same fact is true of the transverse as well as of the longitudinal section. The intensity of currents obtained from the same section is greatly less than that obtained from different sections. Acting on different muscles, it is found that the current is more intense in those muscles having the highest functional activity. Thus the muscle of the heart furnishes the most active, whilst the muscle of the intestine furnishes the least active, current.

There are currents in nerves as in muscles. A current moves from the longitudinal section of a nerve (its external surface) through the galvanometer to the transverse section, and the points which are nearest to the middle of the nervous fragment are positive in respect to those which are nearer to the extremities. The same law holds true as regards the brain. Every artificial section of the brain is negative to every point of its natural surface. During the contraction of a muscle, or during the active state of a nerve, the natural currents diminish, or indicate a negative deviation.

When a nerve, fresh and excitable, is acted on by a galvanic current, a remarkable change takes place in its condition. This change is called the *electrotonic state*, and is induced not merely by the passage of a galvanic current, but involves an actual alteration in the electrical properties of the nerves. That such is the fact is

proved by tying a wet thread tightly around the nerve, which does not interfere with the transmission of the electric current, but does entirely prevent the development of the electrotonic state. If the galvanic current moves through the nerve in the same direction as the nervous current, the intensity of the latter is increased. Whence there is developed *the positive phase of the nerve*, according to Du Bois-Reymond. The nerve current is diminished in intensity by the passage of the galvanic current in the opposite direction—whence *the negative phase of the nerve*. The electrotonic state continues unchanged as long as the current is passing, but disappears on breaking the circuit. All electrical phenomena of every kind cease when the vitality of the nerve is destroyed. The same fact is true of the muscles. Electrical manifestations decline after the death of the animal, and cease entirely when rigor mortis sets in.

The discoveries of M. Becquerel in electro-capillarity are very important. He has ascertained that electrochemical circuits are produced between two liquids separated by a membrane. That part of the membrane in contact with the liquid acting as an acid, is the negative pole, and the opposed surface is the positive pole. The different anatomical elements—cells, tubes, globules, and their liquid connections—form electro-capillary couplets. Becquerel has shown that a muscle in contact with respired oxygen is in the same condition as in presence of the blood, but the results are not exactly the same, and when the muscle is disorganized, reduced to a paste, it consumes a quantity of oxygen double that used by a muscle which is entire and of the same weight. If the intact muscle, and the muscle reduced to a paste, are placed on a plate of platinum, and another platinum plate introduced into the interior, a current is found to

pass from the interior to the exterior, as shown by the deflection of the needle of the galvanometer; the exterior is positive, and the interior negative. As the exterior is in contact with the oxygen of the air, and is oxidizable, it is a reasonable presumption that this is the determining cause of the muscular current passing from the exterior to the interior. It follows, according to this view, that electrical currents in muscles have their origin in chemical action. This view is strongly supported by the experiment in which the muscle is immersed in nitrogen or hydrogen. Under these circumstances the current passing from the exterior to the interior lessens, then ceases, and finally passes in the other direction, because of the oxidizable materials still present in the interior. Further experiments by Becquerel have shown that there exist numerous electro-capillary currents between the blood and the liquids in the muscles. In the arterial blood, oxygen is fixed in the hæmatosin by capillary affinity. That face of the capillary in contact with the arterial blood is the negative pole, and the opposed face next the muscular fluids is the positive pole.

CHAPTER II.

ACTION OF THE GALVANIC CURRENT ON MOTOR, SENSORY, AND MIXED NERVES

It will assist the reader to comprehend the action of galvanic currents on nerves, if the account of these phenomena is preceded by some observations on contraction of muscle, for it is by muscular contraction that many of the nervous actions are interpreted. Muscular tissue is composed of contractile elements, which have the power to shorten themselves when acted on by certain stimulants. This property is called *irritability*, and Hallerian irritability, because first supposed to exist by Haller. If a muscle, fresh and uninjured, be irritated by pinching, by chemicals, or by galvanism, it will at once contract, *i. e.*, shorten in its long diameter and bulge at the sides. When left undisturbed, the muscle remains entirely quiet, but when irritated, it contracts. It is not necessary that the irritation be applied directly to the muscle. Contraction will ensue in the muscle when the motor nerve supplying it is subjected to irritation. The nerve, also, possesses the property of "irritability," but no change takes place in its form or appearance when it is subjected to irritation. It may undergo some molecular modification, but the nature of this is unknown. The impulse originating in the nerve by irritation is communicated to the muscle, and contraction of the muscle takes place. The muscle-nerve preparation for demonstrating a muscular contraction consists of the gastrocnemius, with the sciatic attached, of the frog. The nerve acted on by the electrodes of an induction machine, and

FIG. 55.

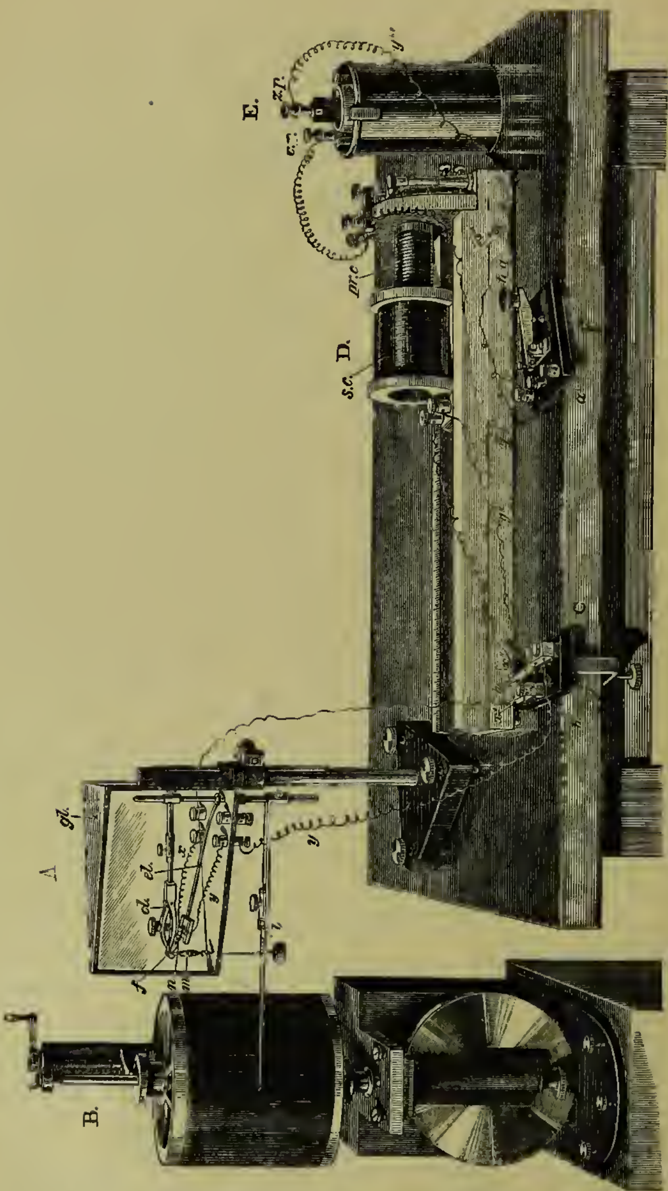


Diagram illustrating apparatus arranged for experiments with muscle and nerve.

A. The moist chamber containing the muscle-nerve preparation. (The muscle-nerve and electrode-holder are shown on a larger scale in Fig. 56.) The muscle *m*, supported by the clamp *cl*, which firmly grasps the end of the femur *f*, is con-

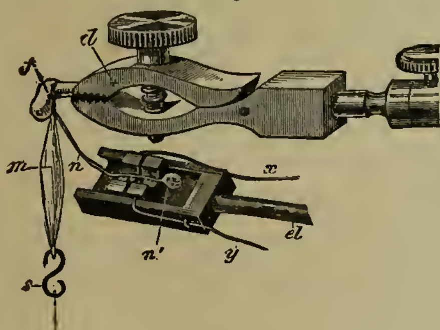
nected by means of the S hook *s* and a thread with the lever *l*, placed below the moist chamber The nerve *n*, with the portion of the spinal column *n′* still attached to it, is placed on the electrode-holder *el*, in contact with the wires *x y*. The whole of the interior of the glass case *gl*, is kept saturated with moisture, and the electrode-holder is so constructed that a piece of moistened blotting-paper may be placed on it without coming in contact with the nerve.

B. The revolving cylinder bearing the smoked paper on which the lever writes.

C. Du Bois-Reymond's key arranged for short-circuiting. The wires *x* and *y* of the electrode-holder are connected through binding screws in the floor of the moist chamber with the wires *x′ y′*, and these are secured in the key, one on either side. To the same key are attached the wires *x″ y″*, coming from the secondary coil *s c* of the induction machine *D*. This secondary coil can be made to slide up and down over the primary coil *pr c*, with which are connected the two wires *x‴* and *y‴*. *x‴* is connected directly with one pole, for instance, the copper pole *c p* of the battery *E*. *y‴* is carried to a binding screw *a* of the Morse key *F*, and is continued as y^{iv} from another binding screw *b* of the key to the zinc pole *z p* of the battery.

Supposing everything to be arranged, and the battery charged, on depressing the handle *ha*, of the Morse key *F*, a current will be made in the primary coil *pr c*, passing from *c p*, through *x‴* to *pr c*, and thence through *y‴* to *a*, thence to *b*, and so through y^{iv} to *z p*. On removing the finger from the handle of *F*, a spring thrusts up the handle, and the primary circuit is in consequence immediately broken. At the instant that the primary current is either made or broken, an induced current is for the instant developed in the secondary coil *s c*. If the cross-bar *h*, in the Du Bois-Reymond's key be raised (as shown in the thick line in the figure), the wires *x″*, *x′*, *x*, the nerve between the electrodes, and the wires *y*, *y′*, *y″*, form the complete secondary circuit, and the nerve consequently experiences a making or breaking induction-shock whenever the primary current is made or broken. If the cross-bar of the Du Bois-Reymond key be shut down, as in the dotted line *h′* in the figure, the resistance of the cross-bar is so slight compared with that of the nerve and of the wires going from the key to the nerve, that the whole secondary (induced) current passes from *x″* to *y″* (or from *y″* to *x″*) along the cross-bar, and none passes into the nerve. The nerve, being thus short-circuited, is not affected by any changes in the current.

FIG. 56.

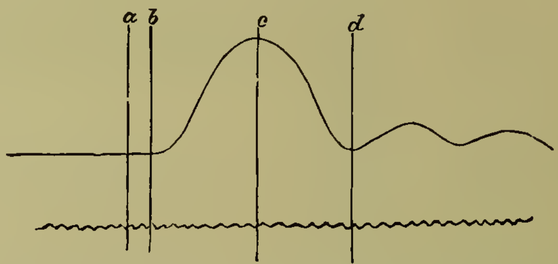


The muscle-nerve preparation of Fig. 55, and the clamp electrodes, and electrode-holder are here shown on a larger scale—the letters as in Fig. 55. The form of electrode-holder figured is a convenient one for general purposes, but many other forms are in use.

the muscle, is arranged so that its movements can be recorded on a revolving cylinder. The whole apparatus is represented in Fig. 55 and Fig. 56 (from Foster's Physiology).

A muscle-curve obtained by this apparatus has the form shown in Fig. 57. We learn from this that a mus-

FIG. 57.



A muscle-curve. *a* indicates the moment when an induction-shock is sent into the nerve; *b*, the commencement; *c*, the maximum; and *d*, the close of the contraction. (FOSTER.)

cular contraction, which seems a single movement, is made up of several. There is a distinct interval between the reception of the shock of the induction coil, and the beginning of the muscular contraction. This period, which is antecedent to any visible alteration in the muscle, is known as the latent period. Then follows the phase of contraction which is not instantaneous, but gradual, reaching its maximum, and then relaxing, the whole act occupying about $\frac{1}{20}$ of a second.

When a descending galvanic current is made to traverse a motor nerve, a contraction of the muscles to which the nerve is distributed, takes place at the closing and, under some circumstances, at the opening or cessation of the current. If there be no variations in the intensity of the current, during the whole time it is passing, the muscles remain quiet. If the current is feeble, the muscular contraction will take place at the closing of the

circuit only. Under all circumstances, the energy of the muscular contraction is greater at the closing than at the opening of the circuit.

Different reactions are obtained with inverse or ascending currents. When a motor nerve is acted on by a feeble inverse current, muscular contractions are obtained, only at the opening of the circuit, but if the current is strong, both at the opening and closing. Muscular contractions produced by galvanic excitation, are stronger when induced by a direct current.

The sensory nerves are affected by the galvanic current, not only at the opening and closing of the circuit, but during the whole time the current is passing. The ascending or inverse current, however, acts more energetically, or, in other words, excites more painful sensations than the descending or direct current.

As regards the mixed nerves, it has been ascertained that the excitability of nerves is lessened by a descending current, and increased by an ascending current. From this law has been deduced the following: a nerve whose excitability is impaired by a descending current has it restored by an ascending current, and conversely, a nerve whose excitability is increased by the ascending current has it lessened by a descending current. The excitability of nerves seems to be due to the influence of the cord as well as to the passage of an inverse electric current.

The results of galvanic stimulation of nerves is somewhat different when the nerves acted on are covered by the tissues. Thus far the laws given were deduced from direct stimulation of the nerves, the rheophores being in actual contact with them. Stimulated through intervening tissues, it is found that the most energetic contractions are obtained from the ascending or inverse current,

and at the closing of the circuit. If the influence of the cord be withdrawn, by destroying it, or paralyzing it with narcotics, the contractions which were very strong in the member traversed by an ascending current, are now very greatly diminished, whilst in the other member they are still very decided. In man, in the pathological state where the sensibility is diminished, more energetic contractions are obtained with a direct or descending current, whilst in the normal condition, and especially in those who are impressionable, the inverse or ascending current produces the strongest contractions.

When sensory fibres are excited, contractions result. Are they *reflex* or *induced* contractions? The contractions excited by an ascending current are more decided when the sensibility is intact; but when the sensibility is destroyed or greatly diminished, the contractions are very feeble, and are stronger under these circumstances when excited by a descending current. It is probable, then, that the contractions due to excitation of sensory nerves are reflex.

When a galvanic current is made to traverse a nerve, it is put into a peculiar state—the *electrotonic* state or *electrotonus*. If the current traverse the nerve in the same direction as the nerve current, the intensity of the latter is increased; if in the opposite direction, it is diminished. The two phases of this condition have been designated by Du Bois-Reymond—the *positive* and the *negative*, who explains it by assuming that a polarization of the intervening molecules takes place, just as in the transference of the current from one element to another in the exciting fluid of the voltaic cell. According to Pflüger, the passage of the current affects the nerve, causing two states: that part of the nerve in contact with the anode loses its excitability, and is hence known

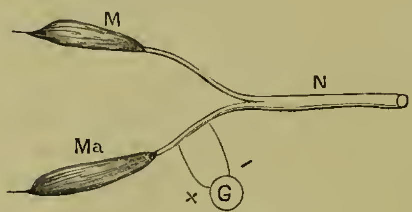
as *anelectrotonic;* the other part in contact with the cathode has its excitability increased, and is hence known as *catelectrotonic.* The anelectrotonus and the catelectrotonus exist for a short distance from the point of contact of the poles, and are increased with the augmentation of the current, up to a certain point, when they diminish and disappear. This condition of increased or diminished excitability of the nerve at the negative and positive pole respectively, may be explained in another way. When a nerve is subjected to the action of a galvanic current, its constituents capable of electrolytic decomposition must necessarily obey the laws of electrolysis; the alkalies and hydrogen will appear at the negative pole, the acids and oxygen at the positive. This is a fact in regard to which there can be no difference of opinion. Humboldt was the first to discover that the excitability of a nerve is increased by contact with an alkaline solution, and diminished by contact with an acid solution. Matteucci maintained, in accordance with these data, that the phenomena of anelectrotonus and catelectrotonus were simply due to these chemical actions, and Becquerel has arrived at the same results. Onimus and Legros oppose to this chemical theory of electrotonus, the important observations, that when the current is strong the electrotonic state diminishes and then disappears, and that anelectrotonus is induced when the electrode is separated from the nerve by the integument and fatty tissue. They conclude that neither the explanation of Pflüger and the German school nor that of Matteucci suffices, and that the phenomena in question are due to a functional modification produced by the difference in the direction of the current.

The contraction of a muscle is stronger the more in-

tense the current acting on it, but this is true to a limited extent. When decided contractions are obtained by a given current, it is useless to attempt to produce greater, for all added beyond this maximum increases the pain without causing stronger contractions. Changes in intensity of the current increase the excitability of the sensory nerves, which is the greater the more rapid the variations.

If a nerve is acted on by an electrical current as represented in the figure, the molecular change produced in it effects a modification of the same kind in the molec-

FIG. 58.



Induced contractions.

ular condition of the neighboring nerve, causing a muscular contraction as if the nerve were directly acted on. Let *M* and *Ma* represent two muscles with their afferent nerves attached, and *N* the trunk of the nerve. Let *G* stand for the galvanic element and + and — for the positive and negative electrodes. If a current from *G* acts on the afferent nerve proceeding to *Ma*, muscular contractions will be caused in *Ma;* but the change in the molecular state of this nerve, induced by the current, will affect the molecular condition of the nerve proceeding to *M*, and contractions will take place in *M* also. The contractions in *M* are designated induced contractions.[1]

If a motor nerve has been acted on by a direct current

[1] Onimus et Legros—Traité d'Electricité Médicale. Paris, 1872.

for some time, its irritability becomes exhausted, but if now it is stimulated anew by an inverse current, its excitability is restored. The muscular contractions first induced by stimulating the motor nerves by the direct current after a time cannot be produced, but if now the inverse current be employed, the contractions occur again. For an indefinite time such disappearance and such return of muscular contractions can be effected by alternation of the current direction. To these phenomena have been applied the term *voltaic alternatives*.

CHAPTER III.

ACTION OF INDUCED OR FARADIC CURRENTS ON MOTOR, SENSORY, AND MIXED NERVES.

When an induction current is applied to a mixed nerve, pain is experienced, and muscular contractions ensue in the muscles innervated by the motor filaments. Acting on a sensory nerve only, pain is caused; acting on an exclusively motor nerve, muscular contractions only follow. The direction of the current has apparently no influence in the result produced. If strong induced currents are passed through a nerve for a long time, the nerve loses its power of reacting to impressions—in other words, loses its excitability: if a motor nerve, no muscular contractions then follow when it is irritated; if a sensory nerve, no pain is then induced. The excitant action of the induced current depends on its instantaneity; hence decided muscular contractions are produced by a comparatively weak current. Its effect on the nerve is due to the sudden and rapid changes in the molecular condition. There is a limit, however, to the

effects due to the rapidity of the molecular changes, for if the action is too rapid, there is not time for the molecular changes to take place, when, of course, excitation is not produced. Rapid excitation of a motor nerve induces tetanic contractions of the muscles, during which relaxation does not occur at all. Slow interruptions, on the other hand, permit distinct contractions and relaxations of the muscles to take place—whence it follows that the latter are closely imitative of the physiological actions.

CHAPTER IV.

ACTION OF GALVANIC AND FARADIC ELECTRICITY ON THE SYMPATHETIC AND VASO-MOTOR SYSTEMS.

Previous to Bernard, Petit, Read, and others, had made some observations on the functions of the sympathetic system, but the present condition of our knowledge is chiefly due to Bernard. He ascertained that when the cervical sympathetic is divided a great afflux of blood takes place on that side of the head, because of paralysis of the vessel's walls, and that in consequence of this afflux a considerable augmentation of the temperature and sensibility results. It was next ascertained that if the cephalic extremity of the divided nerve be galvanized or faradized, the symptoms due to division of the nerve disappear entirely; the vessels contract again, the abnormal heat subsides, and the exalted sensibility declines to normal.

As will be presently made apparent, there are great differences in the effects of the faradic or induced current and the galvanic in respect to their action on the sympathetic. If an induced current is applied directly

to the cervical sympathetic, the following phenomena ensue: the pupil dilates, the globe of the eye projects forward, the bloodvessels of that side of the head contract, and the temperature falls below normal, the production of tears is lessened and the cornea is dry, etc. In man, applied in the ordinary way, the nerve covered by the tissues, electro-magnetic and magneto-electric currents and static electricity have but little influence on the sympathetic, whereas very mild galvanic currents act decidedly.

It is necessary to distinguish between the non-striated and striated muscular fibre, as regards the mechanism of contraction. In the striated or voluntary muscular system the contraction of the muscle occurs as a whole, and by one effort; but in the non-striated, it is composed of two acts—one of distinct and undivided contraction, the other of a vermicular motion. A typical example of the contractions taking place in the non-striated muscles, is afforded by the vermicular movements of the intestines. The contraction of these muscles is really reflex; as the intestinal contents come to a part of the canal, an impression is made on the filaments of the sympathetic, and this impression is transmitted to the ganglia presiding over these movements; an impulse originating in the ganglia is reflected over other filaments to the muscular fibre, which is thrown into action, but the action is, in the normal state, not spasmodic and in the whole muscle, but in each part in turn, producing the vermicular motion. The same mechanism exists in the bloodvessels. As each impulse of the blood column reaches successive portions of the vessel, a reflex contraction ensues, and thus from the beginning to the end of the vessel contraction of each fibre goes on in turn—the whole movement vermicular. It results

from the difference between *spasmodic* and *vermicular* contractions, that the former, by suddenly closing the vessels, cut off the blood supply, and the latter, by promoting the normal movements of the vessel walls, increase the amount of blood passing in a given time. Induced or interrupted currents, by causing spasmodic contraction, diminish the flow of blood, or arrest it entirely. As has been stated, the direct application of the faradic current to the superior ganglion of the sympathetic, causes strong contraction of the vessels, diminution of temperature, etc. On the other hand, the *continuous galvanic current* contributes to the activity of the circulation, re-establishes it when arrested, and elevates the temperature.

Although the general opinion is that the direction in which the current is passing has but little, if indeed any, influence over the result, the experiments of Onimus and Legros seem conclusive. They show that the direct or descending current increases the vermicular movements, and augments the amount of blood passing to a part, and that the inverse or ascending current lessens the flow of blood by diminishing the vermicular movements,[1] etc.

[1] Op. cit., p. 185.

CHAPTER V.

ACTION OF GALVANIC AND FARADIC ELECTRICITY ON MUSCLE —STRIATED AND NON-STRIATED.

Striated.—The existence of a distinct endowment in muscular tissue, known as irritability—Hallerian irritability—or the power to contract on the application of stimuli, has been already set forth. The action of motor nerves on muscles has, also, been explained. We have, however, now to consider the behavior of muscular tissue when acted on directly by the different forms of galvanic and faradic currents. That a muscle can be stimulated to act independently of the nerves was first actually demonstrated by Bernard, who secured the physiological separation of the nerve by the use of woorara, which paralyzes the end organs of the motor nerves, leaving the muscle intact.

When a galvanic current is applied directly to a muscle, it contracts at the opening and closing of the circuit. Whilst the current is passing, the muscle is quiet. This fact is, however, not without exceptions. Contractions do take place at times when a strong current is passing, or when there are decided variations in the tension of the current. The contraction produced by closing the circuit is stronger than that caused by opening the circuit, and this is true quite irrespective of the direction of the current.

When a very powerful current is sent through certain nerve trunks, tonic contractions may occur in the group of antagonistic muscles. For example, when the median nerve is acted on by such a current, contraction will

take place in the extensors of the hand, and will continue as long as the current is passing, but will immediately cease on opening the current. To these contractions was given the name *galvano-tonic*, by Remak, who first described them. These phenomena have given rise to much discussion. By many they are regarded as reflex, and produced by the strong irritation of the nerve. Onimus and Legros, who have thoroughly investigated the question, maintain that such galvano-tonic contractions are genuine, although they do not approve the theories of Remak. The direction of the current, they hold, is important. Certain muscles, especially those of the larynx and pharynx, readily pass into galvano-tonic contractions, when the galvanic current is applied to the neck, one pole resting on the hyoid bone, for example.

When a muscle is acted on by a faradic current, it is thrown into strong contraction. If the interruptions are rapid, the contractions do not cease, and the muscle is tetanized. If the action is kept up, the muscle becomes fatigued, and finally loses its irritability and passes into a state of cadaveric rigidity. This condition of fatigue may be due to the persistent excitation of the muscle, or to the mechanical work accomplished by it in its contractions. This rigidity is probably due to the solidification of *myosin*, an albuminous material found in muscle, and which, coagulating after death, causes post-mortem rigidity. When the muscles are fatigued, and their excitability diminished by prolonged excitation with the faradic current, their functional condition may be quickly rehabilitated by passing a continuous galvanic current through them. If faradic currents are not too long applied, and are not too strong, the functional activity and nutritive condition of the muscles is improved by them. The increased activity of the mus-

cle, when stimulated by the faradic current, causes a rise of temperature in the muscle, which may be readily measured. This rise of temperature is due simply to the increase in the oxidation processes—to the consumption of oxygen and production of carbonic acid.

The study of the action of muscles, especially those of the face, forearm, and hand, has led to some important discoveries. We owe these studies especially to Duchenne. The method of Duchenne consists in the use of his electrodes, so placed that a single muscle can be acted on separately, and its function studied. Favored with a case of anæsthesia of the trigeminus, he was enabled to examine deliberately the action of the various muscles concerned in physiognomical expression, and has enlarged our knowledge of their action. Darwin has made, in his Anatomy of the Expressions in Man and Animals, large use of these observations by Duchenne. The observations of Duchenne, although of great importance, are chiefly of anatomical interest.

The examination of muscle and nerve reactions by the *polar* method has been proved to possess distinct advantages. The response of muscle to faradic stimulation is called *faradic excitability*, to galvanic stimulation *galvanic excitability*. When muscular contractions are produced by stimulating the muscle directly, the method is designated *direct excitation*, and when by stimulating its motor nerve, *indirect excitation*. The cathode or negative pole of the faradic current should be used for excitation when it is placed on the nerve or muscle to be acted on, whilst the anode or positive pole is applied on some indifferent point.

When the galvanic current is used for developing the excitability of nerve or muscle, one pole, which may be the anode or the cathode, is the exciting pole, whilst

the other is put on some indifferent place, preferably the sternum, according to Erb. In the normal condition excitation of nerves and muscles produces certain reactions, which are hence known, when expressed in symbols, as the *normal formulæ*. When the current is closed by the application of the cathode to the part to be excited, it is called cathodal closing, or CaCl, or the German term KaS (*Schliessung*, closing). When the current is opened or broken by the cathode, it is called CaO, cathodal opening, or, in German, KaO (*Oeffnung*, opening). On the other hand, when the current is closed by the anode, the terms used are AnCl, or, in German, AnS. The phrases for anodal opening correspond, AnO, the same in German. For a muscular contraction, the symbol Co, or the German Z (*Zuckung*, contraction) may be used. Z′ (a capital Z accentuated) means in the German works a stronger contraction; z (a small z) a much weaker contraction; and Te a tetanic contraction.

Much confusion now exists about these terms. Dr. Buzzard, an eminent neurologist of London, proposes to employ the German modes of expression, for the sake of uniformity. In the first edition of this work I employed the English equivalents, but on the whole, it seems to me, on further reflection, better to familiarize ourselves with the German expressions. As we owe to Brenner, Erb, Ziemssen, and other Germans, the introduction and development of the polar method, it would be ungracious to ignore their symbols. The adoption of these expressions generally will obviate the confusion.

The cathode or negative pole has greater excitant power than the anode, and causes contraction chiefly on closing the circuit, whilst the anode causes contraction chiefly on opening the circuit.

The results of stimulation of motor nerves by the poles are expressed in three formulæ: In the *first grade* the weakest current which will cause a contraction is a cathodal closing contraction, KaSZ (Ka, cathode; S, Schliessung, closure; Z, Zucking, contraction), and no contraction can be effected by the anode.

In the *intermediate grade* the current is one in which the cathode causes stronger contraction on closure, but no contraction on opening, KaSZ′, whilst the anode causes slight contractions both on opening and closing, AnSz and AnOz.

In the *highest grade* the current is one that causes a tetanic contraction on cathodal closing, and a feeble cathodal opening contraction, KaSTe, KaOz, whilst on anodal opening and closing decided contractions occur, AnOZ, AnSZ.

Such are the normal formulæ to be obtained from nerves accessible for galvanic excitation. The same are true of the muscle, for, as has already been stated, the muscular contraction is the same, whether the stimulation be *direct* or *indirect*. It is evident that the reactions to galvanic stimulation are largely affected by the current strength, and as the formula are constant for the different degrees of excitation, we are provided with an exact method.[1]

In disease the normal formulæ may be variously altered.

Non-striated.—When the organic muscular fibre, non-striated, is acted on by a galvanic current, contraction does not ensue at once and spasmodically, as is the case with striated muscle, but a slow movement begins after the stimulus, and is slowly propagated from muscular fibres first stimulated to succeeding ones, and when the

[1] Handbuch der Elektrotherapie, op. cit. p. 81.

contraction reaches its maximum, a gradual relaxation ensues, and in regular order. The movement is vermicular. The difference in the mode of contraction of the two kinds of muscle consists in the rate of contraction, and the propagation of the impulse to all parts of the same system of fibres. As regards the rate of contraction, the iris is an exception to organic muscular fibre generally, in that, when stimulated by the galvanic or faradic currents, contraction at once takes place, and ceases when the current is broken. The pupil is made to dilate or contract as the radiating or circular fibres are stimulated. The longitudinal and circular fibres of the œsophagus, stomach, and intestine are made to contract by both forms of electrical stimulation. The spleen also contracts, if directly stimulated by the contact of the electrodes; but the spleen in the human subject will only act on very powerful stimulation. The action of galvanism and faradism on the vaso-motor system has already been discussed.

CHAPTER VI.

ACTION OF GALVANIC AND FARADIC CURRENTS ON THE CEREBRO-SPINAL AXIS.

To obtain definite reactions from the brain, by galvanic or faradic irritation, was long considered impossible. The more recent investigations have, however, not only demonstrated the electric excitability of the brain, but have opened up a new field of speculation and of scientific inquiry, by localizing function, by establishing the areas of certain "cortical centres," and by connecting the basal ganglia with definite motor and sensory func-

tions. The dura mater under normal conditions, and the cerebral cortex, are without sensibility. The localization of the cortical functions has been much advanced by the labors of Leyden, Fritsche and Hitzig, Ferrier, Nothnagel, and others. As, however, these investigations are not connected with the inquiry above us, we pass them over, despite their great interest and scientific value.

Can the brain be affected by electrical currents from the exterior? The only form of electricity which acts decidedly on the brain from without is the galvanic. Faradic currents are confined to the external tissues chiefly, and in small quantity penetrate to the brain itself. Erb made the first satisfactory demonstration, which proved the passage of the galvanic current through the substance of the brain, when the electrodes were applied at opposite points on the scalp. As the conductivity of tissues depends on the amount of water which they contain, and as numerous foramina for the passage of nutrient vessels and nerves exist, there is no insurmountable obstacle to the passage of the current through the brain. When the electrodes are placed on the mastoid processes, or one on the forehead and the other on the occiput, flashes of light, a metallic taste, and vertigo are produced, especially at the opening and closing of the circuit. These phenomena are due to the action of the current on the cerebral circulation, and to derived currents, which stimulate the nerves of special sense. On the other hand, Althaus maintains that the symptoms produced by the passage of a galvanic current through the brain are due to the excitation of the filaments of the fifth nerve. In a case of anæsthesia of the fifth coming under his observation, none of the usual phenomena of galvanic excitation of the brain could be

caused; hence he concludes that excitation of the fifth nerve causes a reflex disturbance of the cerebral functions.

As respects the action of electricity on the spinal cord, Erb[1] maintains that "the experiments on stimulation have produced few results of consequence," and that "it is still a debated question whether the substance of the cord is excitable or not, and whether all the phenomena of excitation may not be referred to irritation of the nerve roots." With the expression of these doubts, we proceed to give the results which have been obtained by direct excitation of the cord. When a galvanic current is made to traverse the spinal cord, bilateral muscular contractions and pain are produced. As a rule, the ascending current causes more decided contractions than the descending, and maintains the contractions longer. During the passage of a descending current, no form or strength of peripheric excitation will induce reflex actions. The inverse currents produce the same effect, but in general they give rise to a series of contractions in the inferior members, and augment the reflex actions. When the ascending current is passing, peripheric irritation does not cause reflex actions. It is hence concluded—

"The descending current applied to the cord acts directly on the motor nerves and not by reflex action;

"The ascending current augments the excitability of the cord, but affects the motor nerves by reflex action; the contractions determined by it are stronger, the greater the excitability of the sensory nerves and of the spinal centre, and the action on the motor nerves becomes feebler as the sensory nerves and the cord decline in excitability."

[1] Ziemssen's Cyclopædia, vol. xiii.

It follows from these conclusions that the sensory nerves lose their properties more rapidly and are restored more slowly than the motor.

In the spinal cord there exist centres of the sympathetic system. From the fifth cervical to the tenth dorsal is a region of the cord, electrical excitation of which is followed by dilatation of the pupil. An impulse originating in the cord is propagated to the cervical ganglia of the sympathetic, and referred to the radiating fibres of the iris. This region is known as the *cilio-spinal region*, and was so named by Budge and Waller, because filaments of the sympathetic system, having connection with those innervating the iris, originate here. A similar centre, governing the lower rectum, bladder, vasa deferentia, etc., has been discovered by Waller in the lumbar part of the cord, and is known as the *genito-spinal.*

CHAPTER VII.

ACTION OF GALVANIC AND FARADIC CURRENTS ON THE PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE AND HEART.

It is well known that when a strong current is passed through the pneumogastric, the action of the heart is arrested in the diastole. A weak current, however, increases the rate and energy of the cardiac movements. When the nerve is divided, no effect on the heart is produced by galvanization of the upper extremity; but if the current is strong, the movements of the respiratory organs are arrested during inspiration. Cessation of the galvanism suffices to restore the function of respiration, which goes on as before, except somewhat more rapidly. Besides this effect on respiration, galvanization of the upper portion of the divided pneumogastric affects the production of sugar, which is found in the blood, bile, and cerebro-spinal fluid, and lessens materially, and probably arrests, the secretion of urine. Galvanization of the lower extremity of the divided nerve does not arrest respiration, but does stop the heart in the diastole.

Faradization of the pneumogastric causes an arrest of the intestinal contractions, and a lowering of the tension. When the nerve is divided, electrization of the inferior extremity has no influence on the intestine, but electrization of the superior portion of the divided nerve has the same effect as faradization of the undivided nerve (Onimus et Legros, p. 655). It is a remarkable fact that stimulation of the vagus produces the opposite effect on the stomach from that caused in the intestine.

Galvanic currents applied to the pneumogastric exert but little influence on the intestines, but have decided effects on the stomach. A descending current acting on the right or left nerve suspends the contractions of the stomach. When the galvanic current acts on the inferior portion of the divided nerve, the result differs according to the direction of the current; the ascending current has no effect; the descending current causes an immediate arrest of the stomach contractions. Vomiting is caused by the induced current; a quiescent state of the stomach by the galvanic current.

An induced current applied directly to the intestines causes contractions at the point of contact of the poles, but between the poles the parietes of the intestine are relaxed. Continuous currents abolish peristaltic movements, and lower the tension if the current acts in the direction of the normal movements, but increase the tension if acting in the contrary direction. Electrization of the cord by continuous currents increases the peristaltic movements very notably at the time of their application. Currents of induction increase the tension without determining peristaltic movements. Continuous currents acting on the splanchnic nerves give rise to peristaltic action. When the interrupted current acts on the pneumogastric, dilatation and immobility of the intestine are caused. Moderate continuous currents acting on the pneumogastric affect the intestines slightly, and arrest the contractions of the stomach.

CHAPTER VIII.

ACTION OF ELECTRICITY ON THE SPECIAL SENSES.

The galvanic current alone is adapted to stimulate the organs of special sense. Each organ is excited by stimuli to functionate in accordance with its own properties.

When a galvanic current is applied to the eyes, if at all strong, vivid flashes of light are experienced. A current from one or two elements is sufficient to develop this reaction. The flashes are brightest and of longest duration when produced by cathodal closing (KaS), that is, when the circuit is completed after putting the negative pole or cathode in position. The minimum effect is produced by anodal opening (AnO). The reaction being produced chiefly at the opening or closing of the circuit, the stimulation of the retina is probably by *derived currents.*

Brenner maintains that the eye reacts characteristically by the polar method, and that various modifications of the color sense, of light perception, etc., are thus produced. Into these speculations, however, it seems hardly necessary to enter. This organ is so sensitive that galvanic currents must be applied about the face and eyes with caution. Duchenne reports having caused amaurosis by over-stimulation of the retina with a strong current. It is probable that the danger of injuring the retina is less than is supposed, since galvanic currents are used with great freedom about the face. The author has known of no instance in which injury was done to the retina.

When the galvanic current is applied about the face, a metallic taste is experienced. This is also caused in greatest intensity by the cathodal closing, and is due to stimulation of the gustatory nerve. When the Schneiderian membrane is stimulated, a peculiar odor is developed, but this reaction cannot be easily obtained, and currents of considerable intensity are necessary. We owe to Brenner, of St. Petersburg, also, the demonstration of the acoustic reactions obtained by galvanization of the auditory nerve. Brenner employed the rheostat or resistance coils now known under his name, for the purpose of exact measurement of the strength of the currents. When the auditory nerve is stimulated by the galvanic current, various subjective noises are caused, as whistling, ringing, roaring, rumbling, humming, etc., each of which is expressed by a symbol. To these observations of Brenner it has been objected that they are reflex through the fifth nerve, but Erb and other electrologists have fully confirmed them.

To apply galvanism to the ear, the external auditory canal is filled with tepid water acidulated slightly or containing a little salt. One electrode of suitable shape is introduced into the water and the other is applied to the neck, or to the mastoid process of the other side. A better aural electrode consists of a hard-rubber speculum with a small metal electrode in its centre, projecting a little beyond the extremity of the rubber. To use this, a little water is introduced into the canal, and the instrument is then passed as far as it can be without pain.

PART III.

ELECTRO-DIAGNOSIS.

CHAPTER I.

ELECTRO-CONTRACTILITY.

In practising the methods of electro-diagnosis, certain preliminaries must be adjusted. In the first place, both galvanic and faradic currents are necessary. In many cases, the result is determined by a comparison of the effects of the two currents. The position of the patient, or of the parts to be examined, must be carefully attended to. When the extremities are to be compared, the two sides must occupy symmetrical positions, and the muscles should be in an equal state of tension. If the object is to ascertain the condition of muscles, the conduction of the current through the skin should be facilitated by thoroughly moistening the skin and the electrodes. The size of the electrode becomes important when single muscles are to be examined. The small olive-shaped metal electrodes of Duchenne are admirably suited to pick out small muscles. They should be covered with soft leather, and be well moistened. The electro-contractility of the healthy muscle should be first determined, if our object is to ascertain the degree of departure of diseased muscle from the healthy standard. The muscles of both sides being affected, the comparison must be made with some other of equal capacity and vigor.

The pole used to excite is placed over the nerve or muscle to be acted on; the other on some indifferent point. If the current is weak, the conductivity of the electrode cover, or of the sponge, is increased by moistening with solution of salt; but if strong, it suffices to moisten it with water. In breaking the circuit, it is convenient to have an interrupting button in the handle, or the electrode may be simply put on and off as making and breaking are required. When cathodal, or anodal, opening or closing contraction is required to be produced, the mode of proceeding is as follows: the exciting pole is placed over the nerve or muscle to be excited; the other at any point, and the circuit is made or broken by the interrupter in the handle of the electrode, or by that on the pole-board, or by simply taking off and putting on the electrode itself. When it is desired to make comparative observations, the corresponding nerve or muscle is acted on in the same way, the part or member being in the same position, the skin wetted to the same extent, the electrodes of the same size and quality, and the current strength the same.

It is best to begin the diagnostic study by using the faradic current. Here the arrangement for slow interruptions will be found extremely useful, especially if a very strong current is necessary to cause muscular contractions. Ascertain the smallest strength of current necessary to induce contraction of the healthy muscle, and then compare it with the strength required to cause contraction of the diseased muscle. When the galvanic current is used, both the positive (anodal) and the negative (cathodal) opening and closing contractions are compared on the diseased and sound side.

There should be several observations made, at different times, to arrive at a correct conclusion, and during a

course of treatment, examinations are necessary, from time to time, to ascertain the progress made. Great care is required to limit the electric stimulation to the nerves and muscles under examination, and not to confound the effect of derived currents with the exciting current proper.

If a muscle or a group of muscles is paralyzed, it is the object of electro-diagnosis to determine the source and character of the causes. The cause may consist in a change in the condition or structure of the muscle itself, in the nerve supplying the muscle, in the spinal cord, in the basal ganglia of the brain, or in the motor centres of the hemispheres. What is the behavior of the affected muscles toward the electric current, under these various conditions?

ELECTRO-CONTRACTILITY. *Nature of the reactions to electric stimulation when the muscles are themselves diseased.*—When a muscle is exposed to a current of cold air under certain circumstances, it passes into a condition when it is no longer obedient to the will, and is relaxed and lifeless, or rigid and immovable as regards its power of contraction. This condition of the muscles is often exemplified by the deltoid, or the lumbar muscles, or the neck muscles (torticollis), when so exposed. Again, a muscle or group of muscles, overstrained at work, or crushed or bruised, may lose all power of contraction under the stimulus of the will, and may undergo atrophic changes. The most perfect example of a disabled muscle from intrinsic causes, is that of progressive muscular atrophy, if we adopt the theory of Friedreich, who maintains that the morbid process begins in the muscles, and extends thence to the nerves.

In the healthy condition of the muscle, it can be excited to contraction by a faradic current (faradic ex-

citability), and, also, by a galvanic current (galvanic excitability). The muscular contraction is the same, whether the motor nerve supplying the muscle is acted on, or the muscle itself is stimulated. If the former, it is called *indirect*, if the latter, *direct excitation*. When the muscles are entirely normal, the minimum strength of current sufficient to excite them will induce the same amount of contraction when applied to the motor nerves innervating them. If the same strength of current be applied to the symmetrical muscles or motor nerves on the other side, precisely the same amount of contraction will follow. In the diseased state of the muscles we find more or less departure from these normal reactions. It is important to note that great differences exist in the reactions to the electrical current of paralyzed parts. In some cases the *paralysis may be complete, and yet the nerves and muscles react in a perfectly normal manner.* We observe this normal electro-contractility in hemiplegia, whether due to cerebral hemorrhage, to embolism, or to tumors of the brain; also in some cases of myelitis, and in the slightest examples of some of the peripheral paralyses.

In other examples of paralysis, there are *quantitative changes*, merely, in the muscular contractions: simple increase of electric excitability; simple diminution of the same. As regards increase of excitability, it exists to both faradic and galvanic currents. In the former, the muscles react to a less strength of current, or contract more energetically to the same current-strength; in the latter, the normal formulæ are preserved, but the reactions are more decided—that is, a cathodal closing contraction (KaSZ) ensues with a very weak current, or an ordinary cathodal closing contraction becomes a tetanus (KaSTe) on application of the same current; the anodal

opening contraction (AnOZ) coming on early, and the cathodal opening contraction (KaOZ) readily occurring; and in rare cases an anodal tetanus contraction (AnOTe). These, it should be remembered, are normal in respect to the mode of reaction, but are merely exaggerated, or occur to a less strength of current than do the corresponding muscles on opposite side, or more energetically to the same strength. It follows that, to ascertain these quantitative changes, comparison of sound with paralyzed parts must be, and, indeed, can only be, certainly arrived at by such alternate and comparative examination. Increase of electric excitability is not common, and is seen most frequently in hemiplegia, with recent lesions; is rare in some spinal paralyses, and still more infrequent and brief in duration in recent paralysis of nerve and muscle of traumatic origin.

Much more frequently do we encounter diminution of electric excitability. As regards the faradic excitability, we find the strength of current necessary to produce a contraction lessen, until at last there may be no reaction to any degree of faradic excitation. As regards the galvanic excitability, we find the cathodal closing tetanus (KaSTe) first ceases, then anodal closing contraction (AnSZ) and anodal opening contraction (AnOZ) cease, and, at last, cathodal closing contraction (KaSZ) can be excited only by the strongest current. There may come a period when no form of galvanic excitation will produce the least reaction.

As the quantitative decline in the electrical reactions signifies a course of atrophy terminating in the complete disappearance of the muscular elements, such reactions, as might be expected, accompany the change taking place in progressive muscular atrophy and in certain spinal paralyses with wasting of the muscles.

There is still another group of cases of paralysis, in which there occurs both a qualitative and quantitative decline in the electrical excitability.

Immediately after a muscle — in consequence of a blow, for example—loses its power of voluntary contraction, it may still respond to electrical stimulation for a brief period; but if the blow is sufficient to set up retrograde changes in the muscle, there will come a time when it will not act to any kind of stimuli. When the muscle is undergoing atrophy, fibroid or fatty degeneration, or a chemical change which destroys its contractile elements, there will occur a condition in which it ceases to act normally to electric stimulation. At first, it ceases to respond to the faradic current; then follows a period when it will still act to a slowly interrupted galvanic current, and finally it cannot react to any form of stimulation, nor to galvanic or faradic currents, never so powerful. These peculiarities in the reaction of a diseased muscle have been called by Erb, "reaction of degeneration," and, as this is a fitting expression, it is likely to become current. At first no adequate explanation of these peculiarities of degenerating muscular tissue could be made. It is now understood, however, that, as the changes proceed in the muscle, the contractile element is so altered that it cannot respond to the faradic current, because instantaneous, whereas the galvanic still causes movements, because it passes in one direction and is slowly interrupted. There is, finally, such a complete destruction of the contractile element that no contraction can take place to either form of current.

Nature of the reactions to electrical stimulation when the motor nerves, supplying the muscles, are diseased.— It is very important to distinguish between the excita-

bility of nerve and muscle. This fact will come out distinctly when we study the effects of spinal lesions. Now we are concerned with simple phenomena due to injury or disease of the nerve, and the effect of such changes on the contractility of muscles. By paralyzing the end organs of the nerves with curare, Bernard demonstrated the existence of contractility as an endowment of muscular tissue. It has just been stated that the same amount of electrical energy applied to the motor nerve will cause the same degree of contraction as when applied directly to the muscle. The state of the nerve, then, has to do with a normal condition of the motor apparatus. When inflammation ensues in a motor nerve, there is a period when the irritability of the muscle is heightened, and a less degree of galvanic or faradic irritation will cause contractions than is necessary in health. If the nerve is softened and destroyed by the inflammation, the galvanic and faradic excitations have less and less effect, and finally the influence is extinguished, and no contraction can be induced. If a motor nerve is crushed or clearly divided with the knife, there is a brief period during which the electric excitability of the muscle to both currents is retained; but the muscle as well as the nerve undergoes degeneration (atrophy, fatty degeneration), and declines proportionally in the power to react to stimuli. A very slight increase of electric excitability is occasionally at first noted in the nerve, but usually a quantitative decline takes place from the second or third day. This decline of electric excitability, it should be noted, is with both faradic and galvanic currents. If the injury is complete and irreparable, this quantitative decline continues, and by the twelfth day, sometimes earlier, the electric excitability has entirely disappeared. The change begins in

the portion of nerve nearest the injury, and extends thence toward the periphery. When the injury does not destroy the nerve entirely, and is remediable, the diminution in electric excitability is not entire, and slow restoration occurs.

If a nerve injured in any of the modes above mentioned, so that it no longer transmits volitional impulses, and electrical stimulation produces no muscular contractions, should be restored by union of the divided extremities, or by recovery from the inflammation, some remarkable phenomena are observed. The first point to note under these circumstances is the fact that the muscles react to voluntary impulses before they do to galvanic or faradic stimulation. In other words, voluntary efforts can be made when the strongest galvanic or faradic current would not excite a tremor. Under these circumstances we may suppose, as Erb shows, that the nerve has regained its *power to conduct* but not its power to react to electrical excitation. He supposes in these cases that regeneration is not complete, and that the medullary sheath is yet wanting in great part or entirely.

Nature of the reactions to electrical stimulation when the spinal cord is the seat of the disease.—Very great differences are to be noted in the effects on the periphery of the position of the disease in the spinal cord. The group of "myopathies of spinal origin" is composed of those affections in which the motor columns—the anterior cornua—and the spinal motor nerves, and the associated muscles, are alike occupied by an atrophic degeneration. Progressive muscular atrophy, glosso-labio-laryngeal paralysis, and infantile paralysis, are examples. In these diseases an atrophic degeneration begins in the multipolar ganglion cells of the anterior cornua, the motor nerve roots connected with them. de-

generate, and rapid wasting and paralysis ensue in the muscles innervated by them. It must be borne in mind, as above stated, that there are differences as between nerve and muscle, and hence they must be studied separately.

In a few days after the paralysis is manifest—in two or three days, usually—a regular and steady decline in the electric excitability of the nerve takes place. This is a quantitative and not a qualitative change. It is found that not only are stronger currents required to produce contraction of the muscles, but that for a current of a definite strength the contraction produced is feebler than in health. This decline in the electric excitability continues, and by the end of the second week certainly, and sometimes by the end of the first week, the electric excitability is entirely lost, and then no excitation—galvanic or faradic—will cause the least trace of a contraction.

The first change that ensues is in the cathodal closing, which disappears, and cannot be induced by any ordinary strength of current; then the anodal closing contraction, and afterward the anodal opening contraction, cease, and finally cathodal closing contractions can be obtained only with the strongest current.

The reactions of degeneration as they occur in the muscular tissue must now be studied. They are very distinctive and have high diagnostic importance. Under the conditions of disease in the cord, now assumed to exist, namely, of that part of the cord from which the paralyzed muscles receive their innervation, quantitative changes occur in the *faradic* excitability of these muscles. The muscles, like the nerves, rapidly lose their excitability, but to the *faradic current* only. In about a week after the symptoms of paralysis manifest themselves, the

muscles begin to decline in their electric excitability, and at the expiration of two weeks it is totally extinguished, so that no strength of current will cause the least reaction. This loss of faradic excitability is permanent in the incurable cases, but when regeneration of the nervous tissues can be accomplished there will occur a restoration of the excitability, but it is always feebler afterwards, how complete, soever, the restoration may be.

The reaction to the *galvanic* current is very different. During the first week of the existence of the paralysis, the galvanic excitability declines with the faradic. A very remarkable change occurs in the second and succeeding weeks; the galvanic excitability then begins to increase, and this augmentation goes on for several weeks, and is coincident with qualitative changes in the order and manner of contraction. So great is the increase in the galvanic excitability, that a strength of current insufficient to move the muscles in the healthy state will now cause lively contractions. Qualitative changes are also to be noted. Whilst the normal contractions are nearly instantaneous, those induced by the galvanic current under these circumstances are slow and long maintained, the muscular tonus persisting during the whole time the current is passing. Whilst the galvanic excitability is increasing, there also ensues a progressive qualitative change in the law of muscular contraction. This change consists in a gradual and considerable increase of the anodal closing contraction, so that it soon equals, may even surpass, the cathodal closing contraction. The cathodal opening contraction declines in the same ratio, so that there occurs a complete revolution in the normal formula (Erb). In the further progress of these cases, as the muscular tissue undergoes atrophic degeneration, there ensues a progressive

quantitative decline in the contractions, whilst the qualitative changes above mentioned persist to the last; a very feeble anodal closing contraction being the last evidence of vitality in the muscle. When all the proper muscular elements disappear, no contractions can take place under any circumstances. When the morbid process has ceased, and recovery sets in, there occurs a gradual change in the direction of the normal reactions. The galvanic excitability diminishes, and the faradic excitability returns again, but the excitability remains below normal. This lowered state of the excitability is quite independent of the restoration of the motor nerve to its functions. It may occur that the abnormal excitability to the galvanic current of the muscles themselves may be present with a normal state of the galvanic and faradic excitability of the nerves.

The difference in the reaction of the muscles undergoing degeneration to the galvanic and faradic currents has already been explained, but it may be well to repeat that it is due merely to the fact that the muscle is in such a state that it cannot respond to an instantaneous current, but can react to currents of long duration.

Nature of the reactions to electrical stimulation, when the disease is above the paralyzed parts, or within the cranium.—When that part of the cord is healthy from which the peripheral nerves are given off, and if the nerves and muscles are free from disease, the electrical reactions as well as the reflexes will be perfectly normal. Suppose, for example, a transverse myelitis exists above the dorso-lumbar enlargement of the cord, leaving the latter healthy, all of the muscles and nerves of the lower extremity deriving their innervation from this point, there will be no quantitative or qualitative changes in the electrical reactions, except it may be a somewhat

more ready response to both forms of excitation. When the lesion is in the basal ganglia, or in the hemispheres above, no change occurs in the reactions of the paralyzed parts, unless, in the further progress of the case, alterations of a degenerative kind occur in the cord, peripheral nerves, or muscles. For example—in hemiplegia, from a clot in the corpus striatum, there is no change in the electrical reactions, except that, in some cases, the muscles respond more readily than the normal muscles do to both forms of currents; in other cases, the reactions are simply normal; in still others, there is a quantitative decline due merely to the degenerative changes in nerve and muscle.

Conclusions.—The condition of paralyzed muscles, when affected by causes within themselves, may be ascertained by the application of galvanism and faradism. Both currents are necessary, and the reactions obtained are indispensable to diagnosis of the condition of paralyzed muscles. The reactions of degeneration afford precise indications of the state of the muscles in certain forms of paralysis.

The motor nerves also react in a definite way to electrical stimulation, and they must be examined separately from the muscles to arrive at exact knowledge of their condition.

The reactions of degeneration afford us very important diagnostic indications as to the seat of spinal lesions, and separate broadly the so-called "spinal" from the "cerebral" paralysis.

CHAPTER II.

ELECTRO-SENSIBILITY.

Electrical Diagnosis of Eye and Ear Sensibility.—Brenner has contributed most of the existing knowledge on the subject of the electrical reactions of the eye and ear. Although his results have been confirmed by those competent to form a correct judgment, the subject must yet be regarded as *sub judice.* Certainly, the physiological reactions cannot yet be applied with success to the interpretation of diseased states of these organs. The reactions of the auditory nerve have been interpreted with better results than have as yet been obtained from the optic.

Electrical Diagnosis of Gustatory Sensibility.—Reactions can be readily obtained from the nerve or nerves of taste perception. For this purpose, a double electrode, insulated to the extremity almost, and leaving merely a point of the metal exposed, is most appropriate when the object is to excite the taste sensation and to define its limits. With the utmost care, notwithstanding the points of the electrodes are closely approximated, diffusion of the current must take place to a greater or less extent, and hence the results are of little value. When the gustatory nerve is excited by the polar method, the cathode, which has the more stimulating action, is applied to the nerve distribution, whilst the anode is put on some indifferent point. An electrode similar to the olive-shaped button of Duchenne, but smaller, is used for the cathode, whilst a moistened

sponge is attached to the anode. The former is applied along the distribution of the gustatory branches, and the reactions on opening and closing the circuit obtained. Various modifications of taste, in the normal condition, are thus developed, whilst in diseased states they are changed to different formulæ. It is not yet possible, however, to express these reactions in definite formulæ —hence the diagnosis of taste perception is limited to the presence or absence of reactions on electrical stimulation.

Electrical Diagnosis of Cutaneous Sensibility.—When electrical currents are applied to the skin, definite sensations, of a very painful kind, are produced; but faradic currents are more severe than galvanic. The objects in view in the investigation of the state of the skin are to ascertain the position, extent, and degree of the impaired sensations. As it is desirable not to confuse the observations by muscular contractions, the current should be confined to the skin itself. This is accomplished by drying the skin thoroughly, and then dusting the whole surface to be examined, with some drying powder, for the conducting power of the skin depends on the amount of moisture it contains. The metallic brush—a bundle of fine wires—and button-shaped electrodes are best suited to test the sensibility of the skin. The sensation produced by the faradic is that of a burning pain with tingling; by the galvanic, that of warmth, with prickling and tingling of the skin. The persistent use of strong currents destroys the power of the afferent nerves to communicate impressions to the brain.

Prepared in the mode indicated, the skin is gone over carefully, and the state of the sensation to the galvanic and faradic current noted. The faradic current is chiefly used for this purpose, because of the diffusion of the

galvanic, and the difficulty of confining it to the points of disease. In certain cerebral and spinal diseases, the sensibility to faradic stimulation of the skin is much impaired, and large tracts are entirely anæsthetic and analgesic. The boundaries of such anæsthetic regions can be neatly and accurately made out by the electrodes. In hysterical anæsthesia and hemianæsthesia, the sensibility of the skin to electric excitation is entirely wanting. Again, by means of electricity (galvanism) we determine the degree of electro-sensibility of the muscles. To arrive at a knowledge of the muscular sensibility, the galvanic current is preferably used; the electrodes are well moistened. The least strength of current that will cause muscular contractions only should be employed, since the pain caused by the action of the current on the skin ought not to interfere with the pain due merely to muscular contraction. When a muscle contracts firmly, a recognizable sensation referable to the contraction is felt. In certain conditions of disease, this sensation is wanting entirely. Duchenne formulates the electric diagnosis of hysterical paralysis as follows: "the electro-contractility of muscle is normal, but the electro-sensibility is diminished or abolished." Although there are many exceptions to this dictum of Duchenne, it is nevertheless true that this formula is of great service in diagnosticating hysterical paralyses. In cerebral paralyses—in hemiplegia—soon after the injury has been inflicted, the electro-sensibility of the muscles is lessened or abolished, whilst the normal contractility remains. In occasional cases of lead paralysis, the electro-sensibility of muscle has persisted, whilst electro-contractility has declined.

The state of sensibility of the skin may be utilized for determining the degree of narcotism, in cases of pro-

found insensibility. Strong faradic excitation of the skin will quicken, and at the same time deepen, the respiratory movements and the action of the heart, if the narcotism is not too deep. It follows, of course, that conclusions may be drawn as to the probable result from the greater or less influence which the cutaneous excitation has on the respiration and circulation.

The reactions of the central nervous apparatus may be utilized to determine its real state. In some cases of great torpor of the brain, and of the cervical sympathetic ganglia, currents of considerable strength are necessary to cause vertigo, flashes of light, and a metallic taste. In other cases, a feeble current from a single cup, for example, will cause very decided, even alarming, effects. This extreme degree of susceptibility is associated with a very mobile and impressionable nervous system. This extreme susceptibility to galvanic excitation is also acquired. Recent acute troubles, congestion and inflammation of the intracranial organs, have the effect to exalt the susceptibility. That the existence of this extreme susceptibility is a contra-indication to the use of galvanism about the head and face, is highly probable. In coming to conclusions on this point, it should not be forgotten that the appreciation of sensations of all kinds varies much in different individuals. The observation of internal sensations is a habit with many persons, who become proportionally acute in their perception of them.

Electricity is also employed in the diagnosis of feigned affections. These are assumed paralytic affections, due to some railroad or other injury. Often important medico-legal questions arise, and large sums are in question. More frequently than from any other cause, are local paralyses referred to the shock of a railroad accident, or to direct injury received. The resulting

paralysis is of the variety known as spinal. When the local injury is alleged to have affected the plexus of nerves, as the brachial, an assumed paralysis results. When the injury to the nerves is genuine, there will occur the reactions of degeneration, and the muscles will not respond to a faradic current, as has been set forth repeatedly. When the paralysis is feigned, the patient may resist as he will, he cannot prevent muscular contraction according to the normal formula; when, of course, the attempted fraud will be exposed. Again, it is alleged that the spine was injured, and that paralysis of the inferior extremities (paraplegia) has resulted. The rules already laid down must be applied here. If that part of the spine which innervates the inferior extremities, bladder and rectum, is diseased, the reactions of degeneration will take place; but if the injury is entirely above the dorso-lumbar enlargement, very different results will be obtained—the muscles will respond readily to either current.

If a tramp seek admission to the comforts of a hospital on the pretence of having a paralyzed arm or leg, he may be surprised by a faradic current, causing vigorous contractions of the muscles.

Finally, the electric current may be used to diagnosticate the existence of death. In a short time after death, *rigor mortis* sets in, the muscles lose their susceptibility, and cannot be induced to contract by any strength of current. Obviously, this means of diagnosis has but little importance.

PART IV.

ELECTRO-THERAPEUTICS.

CHAPTER I.

MAGNETO-THERAPY—THE THERAPEUTICAL APPLICATIONS OF THE MAGNET.

HISTORY.—So much suspicion has attached to the medical applications of the magnet, that the medical profession have rather avoided the subject. By some, the supposed and apparently actual effects were referred to the influence of the imagination, and by others were considered an arrant imposture. Since the era of Perkins' metallic tractors, all applications of this kind to the surface of the body have fallen under the same odium as finally attached to that redoubtable instrument. Since the era of "metallo-therapy" has come upon us, Perkins' tractors must receive more consideration. It was a remarkable delirium, that which seized on the believers in tractors, but the achievements of metallo-therapy have surpassed it. Indeed, Dr. Perkins was a man in advance of his age and a prophet, if the pretensions of metallo-therapy are maintained. Although his instrument was not a magnet, it was a combination of metals, supposed to exert an electrical influence.[1]

The earliest physiological studies of the effects of the

[1] The Efficacy of Perkins' Patent Metallic Tractors in Topical Diseases, etc. By Benjamin Douglas Perkins, A.M. (son of Dr. Perkins, the discoverer). London, 1800.

magnet on man were those of Baron Reichenbach;[1] but as he was bent on establishing his theory of an *odylic* force, and made no attempt to eliminate the various sources of fallacy, his observations are of little value. The subject, indeed, was quite a novel one when it was taken up for investigation by Dr. John Vansant, who studied the influence of magnets, not only on animal, but, also, on vegetable life, recording his observations in a paper entitled, "On the Physiological Action of Magnetism."[2] Having the advantage of a personal acquaintance with Dr. Vansant, I can the more readily accept his observations and experiments. After the publication of Dr. Vansant's paper, Dr. Hammond[3] essayed the application of magnets, and has recorded his experience. Since the rise of metallo-therapy, magnets have been frequently used to develop the peculiar phenomena of cutaneous sensibility; but certain metals are also useful, as was long since learned by Perkins, and as has been recently asserted by Dr. Burq.

Physiological Effects of Magnet Applications.—It is very difficult to separate any disturbances due to the imagination from those produced by the magnet. All of the phenomena are so entirely subjective that the effects can only be obtained from the patient, and an objective study is not possible. We know that a current circulates in a magnet. If a powerful horseshoe magnet is brought near to the skin, opposite electricities are attracted to the poles, and currents are induced. About the point of application, therefore, the skin will be acted on directly by the magnetic current, and by

[1] Quoted by Dr. Hammond, Neurological Contributions, No. 3, p. 45.

[2] The Journal of Psychological Medicine, New York, April, 1870, p. 264.

[3] The Therapeutical Use of the Magnet. Neurological Contributions, No. 3, p. 44.

an induced current. The production of physiological effects, which can be recognized, is, therefore, merely a question of the magnetic strength.

Dr. Vansant found that the south pole of a bar magnet applied to an accidental blister on his finger "gave rise to a momentary, sharp sensation," but when the north pole was applied there was "no sensation at the moment of contact, and after its removal the original pain remarkably subsided." Interested by this accidental observation, he then tried the effect of the magnet poles on the most sensitive normal surface—the conjunctiva. The previous observation was confirmed: the south pole excited pain on contact, which was independent of the sense of touch, but no corresponding irritation from the north pole was experienced. To eliminate the influence of the imagination, Dr. Vansant extended his investigations to plants and to the lower animals. He found that the application of a magnet near, or barely in contact, as well as gently touching the plants, "exerted an influence on their vitality." "The shrivelling petals, the changing color of the flower and leaves, the sudden emission of perfume, and the early decline," were the evidences of the action. On small animals—earthworms and spiders—the magnet acted powerfully, causing death on alternate application of the poles. On larger animals, the effects were excitant or soporose, according to the mode of application. The polar effects were very remarkable as developed in man. As a result of a large number of observations, Dr. Vansant ascertained that there were regions reacting in certain well-defined manner to the poles. The method which he pursued to determine the actual polar condition of any part of the human body, consisted in ascertaining "by numerous trials on the same person,

and on different ones, that a given pole of a magnet placed in contact a short time with a given part or organ, would give rise to a set of symptoms of a definite character, varying apparently only in intensity." He "then found some other part, which, when tested by the same pole in the same way, produced a similar set of general symptoms." It was in this way ascertained that the two parts were in the same polar state. By the application of opposite electricities, he found that different reactions followed. "When a positive magnetic pole is applied to a positive part of the body, a tonic effect, or an exalted vital action, ensues." This is explained by Dr. Vansant by assuming that the body is diamagnetic. By applying north and south polarity to different parts, very extensive subjective impressions are experienced: they are of two classes—of heightened organic activity and of a lowered functional condition.

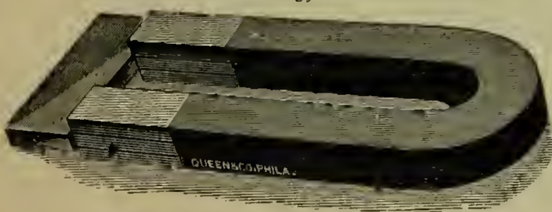
That impressions of a very decided kind are produced by the application of strong magnets is evident in the experience of Drs. Proust and Ballet, who continued a course of investigation begun by Charcot at Salpetriére.[1] They ascertained that magnets could not be applied with impunity, and that patients complained of disagreeable sensations not belonging to any malady for which the magnets were used. Hence it was difficult to induce them to continue a course of experiment for any length of time. If the magnet applications were prolonged and strong, pains were felt in the epigastrium and in the front wall of the thorax, making respiration painful. The pains were accompanied by disorders of digestion, and a condition of boulimia was brought on. The uniformity with which such results followed, and the strong repugnance

[1] Metallo-therapy. By Dr. L. H. Petit, Bull. Gén. de Thérap., March, April, May, June, 1880.

manifested by patients to a continuance of the applications, indicate that the effects were genuine. This conclusion seems all the more justifiable because the complaints made had no reference to the course of experiment.

Therapeutical Applications of Magnets.—The form of magnet employed by Dr. Vansant is "a round bar of steel, eight inches long by one-third of an inch in diameter, with a wooden handle affixed to the middle." Dr. Hammond prefers the horseshoe magnet, and advises that several of the same size be kept, so that a large and more powerful one can be made by clamping the smaller ones together. In the annexed diagram (Fig. 59) is exhibited the form of the instrument now em

FIG. 59.



Permanent compound medical magnet.

ployed by the metallo-therapists, and used by the author and by neurologists generally.

Some very surprising therapeutical results have been obtained by applications of the metals, but the system of Burq is yet in too uncertain a state to be adopted finally. Nothwithstanding the comparative meagreness of the information, it is certain that magnetic applications are based on sounder principles. That they accomplish remarkable results sometimes is certain. Vansant gives but few cases of disease so treated, his object being to develop the physiological actions. He

found the south pole of the magnet to give marked relief in *neuralgia.* As he used the bar magnet, he could obtain only polar effects, and the conclusion to which he arrived was that the north pole excited irritation and the south pole allayed it, and was, therefore, to be used in cases of neuralgia. Hammond insists on the necessity for the application of both poles in many cases, and therefore uses the horseshoe magnet. A much larger experience is needed as to both modes of application, especially as to the polar. In Charcot's *Archives*, MM. Debouve et Boudet report two remarkable cases of *hemiplegia with hemianæsthesia*, in which applications of the horseshoe magnet for some hours brought about at once most remarkable improvement. Hammond has used magnets in nine cases of *chorea;* in two "complete cures being produced in a few minutes," but in seven "no result followed." In the first successful case, "there were jactitations of all the limbs, and of the muscles of the trunk and face," and "she had lost the power of speech." Two horseshoe magnets, each capable of supporting four pounds, were so adjusted that one rested over the sternum, and the other over the cervico-dorsal spine—the poles pointing downwards. In two hours all symptoms ceased, including the return of speech, and there had been no reappearance of the malady in three months afterward. In the other successful case, the jactitations were unilateral, and ceased in eleven minutes after the magnets were applied. In two cases of *hemiplegia*, with *hemianæsthesia*, Hammond had very surprising results from the application of horseshoe magnets, the sensibility returning immediately, and in one the hemiplegia recovered from in a few hours.

In the course of the researches of MM. Proust and Ballet, alluded to above, they experimented with mag-

nets on eleven subjects. Eight of these were women affected with various manifestations of hysteria—hystero-epilepsy, hemianæsthesia, etc.—and three were men who suffered from sensory hemianæsthesia, due, one to lead-poisoning, one to the action of sulphide of carbon, and one to organic cerebral lesion, probably cerebral tumor. All of the sensory hemianæsthesiæ disappear temporarily under the action of magnets. The number, the strength, and the time of the applications necessary to secure this result, vary much in different subjects. In some of the cases, the application of a single magnet for fifteen to twenty minutes suffices to effect the return of sensibility; in others a number of magnets applied for many hours may be required. The action of magnets is more permanent than is that of metals, and the former act primarily on the nervous centres, whilst the latter act more on the periphery, restoring sensibility for a small space around them.[1]

Vigouroux[2] narrates a number of examples establishing the efficiency of magnets in removing hemianæsthesia, and he also reports a case of contractures, resisting all other means, thus cured. The same results have been obtained outside of France, and many of the instances are narrated by Petit.[3] Erlenmeyer, however, reports a case of hystero-epilepsy, in which remarkable results were had from statical electricity after the failure of magnets, metals, and galvanization.

A review of the subject must convince any unprejudiced observer that magnets possess distinct therapeutical properties. Owing to the nature of the subject, and the subjective character of the phenomena, it is

[1] L. H. Petit. Supra.

[2] Le Progrès Médical, 1878, Nos. 35, 36, 39; 1879, No. 8.

[3] Metallotherapie. Supra.

difficult to separate the effects of the magnet from the influence of the mental state. Enough is established to justify the use of the magnet in the cases in which it has had good effects. There is danger of the magnetic applications degenerating into charlatanry, and hence circumspection is necessary. Good results may be expected occasionally in *chorea*, more frequently in *neuralgia*, and still more certainly in various manifestations of *hysteria*, notably in those affecting sensibility.

CHAPTER II.

STATIC ELECTRICITY—ITS METHODS AND USES.

History.—After the first successful attempts to produce an electrical machine, up to the discovery of Franklin, there was more or less use made of the new force by all classes of society. After the time of Franklin, there was a return to the legitimate applications of electricity, but the practice very soon lapsed into the hands of ignorant charlatans, so-called specialists, and was entirely given up by the medical profession. The subsequent revival was due chiefly to the efforts of Dr. Golding-Bird, of England; but the interest in it was confined for the most part to the staff of Guy's Hospital. In an interesting paper by Dr. Addison,[1] of Guy's, we find the aspects of the electrical question, as they existed at that time, well stated:

"As a last resource, I determined on giving electricity a trial. I was, perhaps, in some measure induced to do so in consequence of having an opportunity of securing

[1] Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. v., October, 1837, pp. 493–507.

the assistance of Mr. Golding-Bird in its application. The effects produced by it at once gratified and surprised me, and led to further trials, the results and particulars of which will not, I trust, be deemed altogether unworthy of the attention of the profession. Of course, all claim to originality, or even novelty, is out of the question; electricity having been long enumerated among the ordinary remedies applicable to convulsive disorders generally. It is, nevertheless, much to be feared that many persons, like myself, have been led greatly to underrate its efficacy, either in consequence of its vague and indiscriminate recommendation, or from the inefficient and careless manner in which it has been applied." Dr. Addison's remarks apply, of course, to static electricity, as at that time galvanism had been used to a slight extent, and faradism was just discovered. The method of application employed by Dr. Addison consisted chiefly in shocks or charges transmitted through the part to be acted on. Dr. Golding-Bird and Dr. Addison often employed a charge stored up in the Leyden jar, which was sent through the pelvis or other parts of the body.

Dr. Addison reports in his paper six cases of chorea and one of hysterical paralysis, cured by electrization, sparks being drawn from the spine. Some of these cases were of remarkable severity, and resisted all the means of treatment which could be instituted, but yielded promptly and wholly to the electrical applications. Some years subsequently, Dr. Golding Bird[1] described the electrical room at Guy's Hospital, and reported cases of disease treated by electricity. In his comments on the cases of chorea (p. 97), he remarks as follows:

"It may now be asked in what light is electricity to be

[1] Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. xii., April, 1841, p. 81.

regarded in the treatment of chorea, and certain involuntary motions of the voluntary muscles analogous to those occurring in this disease? From the results of the cases treated at Guy's Hospital, no doubt can remain on the mind of any one that electricity really exerts a decided, not to say specific, influence on these affections; and although on its first application all the symptoms often become increased, from probably the timidity of the patient, and the novel character of the remedy, yet, where it has been persevered in, in thirty-five of the thirty-six reported cases, it has either completely cured or greatly relieved the patient; the case in which it failed, the twenty-ninth in the table, could scarcely be regarded as a fair one, as there was but little doubt that disease of the membranes of the spinal cord existed." In the treatment of these cases, Dr. Bird employed the method hereafter described as the electric bath, sparks being drawn from the spine, the *séances* lasting from ten to fifteen minutes. This method of electrization was also used by Bird in the treatment of paralytic affections. He alludes as follows to forty-four cases of paralysis:

"Of these it may be generally remarked that those in which the paralysis, whether of sensation or motion, or both, depended on exposure to cold or rheumatism, upon some functional affection, often of a local character, or upon the impression produced by effusion in some part of the cerebro-spinal centre which had become absorbed under the influence of previous treatment, the result of the application of electricity was most successful; whilst in those cases in which the paralysis depended upon some persistent structural lesion, whether produced by accident or otherwise, I never saw the slightest beneficial result." Amongst the cases are some remarkable cures of lead palsy—dropped wrists—of hemiplegia, para-

plegia, and of peripheral paralysis. Passing shocks through the pelvis, one knob on the sacrum and the other against the pubes, proved decidedly beneficial in cases of amenorrhœa. As Dr. Bird says: "Scarcely any cases have been submitted to electrical treatment in which its sanatory influence has been so strongly marked as in those in which the menstrual function was deficient. . . . The rule for insuring success in the great mass of cases of amenorrhœa is sufficiently simple: improve the general health by exercise and tonics; remove the accumulations often present in the bowels by appropriate purgatives; and then a few electric shocks, often a single one, will be sufficient to produce menstruation, and at once to restore the previously deficient function" (p. 114).

"A further report on the value of electricity as a remedial agent," appeared in 1851, from another member of Guy's Hospital staff—Dr. now Sir William W. Gull.[1] By this time faradism was being urged by Duchenne, and galvanism by Remak. Dr. Gull, in comparing the effects of these different modes of electrical energy, decides in favor of the superior efficacy of static electricity. "I have tried," he says, "such currents, both direct and inverse, in several cases of tic douloureux and other forms of neuralgia without benefit. . . . . Neither has it appeared to me that any practical advantages have resulted from employing shocks from the direct current in paralysis."

In 1873, Dr. Wilks,[2] another eminent member of Guy's Hospital staff, thus expresses himself on the subject of the change of practice in the substitution of galvanism and faradism for static electricity. "After the introduc-

[1] Guy's Hospital Reports for 1851.

[2] Ibidem for 1873.

tion of electro-magnetism or faradization, frictional electricity fell into disuse; but I feel confident that it was not successfully superseded by the new method." That which Dr. Wilks has to say in regard to the electrical treatment of chorea is probably true of some other disorders, in which galvanism and faradism are now used.

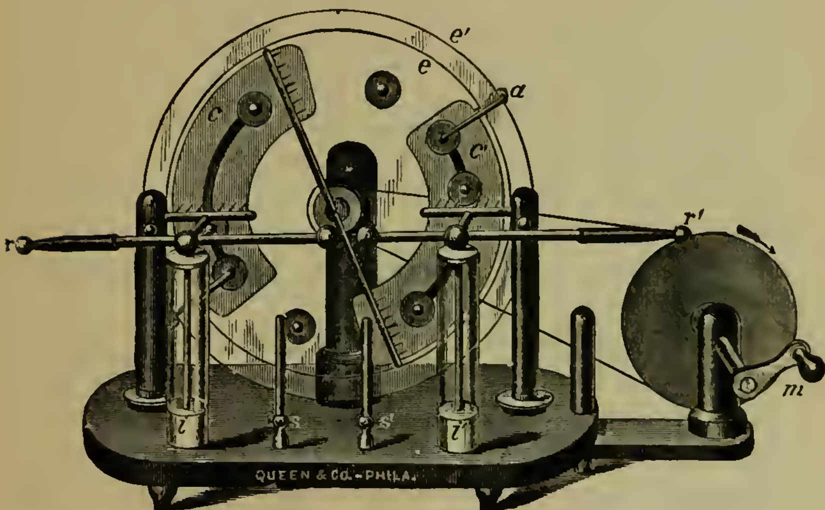
The modern revival in the use of statical electricity is more especially due to Charcot and his pupils, especially to Dr. Arthius,[1] and afterwards to Dr. Vigouroux, of Paris. The efforts of Guy's Hospital men extended but little influence beyond their own circle. In this country, Dr. W. J. Morton, of New York, the author, and Dr. Geo. M. Beard, were most active in introducing the new view of statical electricity into the literature and medical practice of this country.

The Appliances of Statical Electricity.—Static electricity may be applied by means of the plate, the cylinder, or the Holtz machine. The last mentioned, as it has been lately improved, is both highly efficient and certain in operation. The instrument used by the author was originally a Holtz machine, but on learning the advantages possessed by the Toepler modification, he had the changes made by Messrs. J. W. Queen & Co. This machine has now (July 1) been in continuous use since September, and has never failed to furnish the maximum effects of which it is capable. During this period, it has been standing on a table in my consultation room, without any cover of any kind. The diameter of the fixed plate is 16 inches, and of the revolving plate 14 inches, and it presents the appearance shown in Fig. 60. The Holtz machine has been variously modified by different

[1] L'Electricité Statique et L'Hystérie, etc., par le Dr. Arthius, Paris, 1881. Dr. Arthius controverts the claim of Dr. Vigouroux to be the pioneer in the use of static electricity in hysteria.

makers, and, as a rule, improved. In the Toepler-Holtz the windows have been omitted from the fixed plate. On the revolving plate are clamped at regular intervals brass knobs, against which some bunches of tinsel (*a*, *a'* Fig. 60) are arranged to brush. In my instrument the brush attached to *a* is composed of brass wire, stiff enough to scratch with some force. The original instru-

FIG. 60.



The Toepler-Holtz electrical machine.

ment was capricious, and was not, therefore, suited to purposes which demand, above all things, constancy and uniformity. The simplest cylinder or plate machine will, however, be sufficient for medical uses, provided it work well under all circumstances. Positive or negative electricity can be obtained—positive from the prime conductor, and negative from the rubber. The electricity may be communicated to the patient by conduction, or by disruptive discharge. The patient placed on an insulated stool, body in communication with the nob of the prime conductor, or the rubber cushion, becomes

charged with positive or negative accordingly. I am unable to discern any difference in physiological or therapeutical effects, in the actions of the two forms of franklinic electricity.

The Electric Bath.—Placed on the insulated stool, as mentioned above, the patient is more or less highly charged with electricity, which is silently received without pain, as it does not pass by disruption. The hair is deflected from the scalp, the surface becomes warm, the cutaneous circulation is active, the face flushed, the action of the heart is quickened, and the pulse is more rapid. A general sense of tingling in the skin is experienced, and an abundant perspiration breaks out over the body. If now the knuckle of the operator, or a brass knob, is presented to any part of the body, a spark passes with a stinging sensation, and a wheal is ultimately formed.

An insulated stool may be made by placing a strong board having the proper dimensions on four stout glass tumblers. An ordinary chair may be insulated by putting on the legs the rubber tips now constructed for preventing damage to the carpet or floor. A brass chain of the size used with electrical machines is a convenient means of connecting the patient with the machine.

The operator will find it very inconvenient to draw off sparks with his knuckles, and hence should use an insulated brass knob, having a suitable handle and a chain communicating with the floor. It is also convenient to have a loop, by means of which the chain is held away from the patient, for painful sparks pass on contact. If the machine has sufficient power, sparks can be drawn through the clothing, but much more pain is given than when drawn from the skin immediately.

Nerve and Muscle Effects of Statical Electricity.—About the same time, Dr. W. J. Morton, of New York, and the author, ascertained that effects in no respect distinguishable from those produced by faradic electricity could be procured from the Holtz machine. Dr. Morton begins by separating the outer coating of the condensers (*i*, *i*, Fig. 60), accomplished by removing the communicating bar underneath the platform. By attaching to the base of the condensers ordinary rheophores and electrodes, and placing the discharging rods (*r*, Fig. 60) in communication, the current is drawn off. I find the current can be easily tapped without displacing any part of the machine, as follows: I fasten one brass chain around the top of one condenser—the left-hand one facing the machine—and another brass chain around the base of the other condenser, and to each chain an ordinary electrode, preferably a carbon electrode covered with leather, is attached. The discharging rods are placed at a distance apart which is determined by the effect to be accomplished, which consists in the faintest tingling when the rods are nearly together, or the most powerful muscular contractions when they are some distance apart. The same kind of irritation of the sensory nerves is caused by this interrupted current as that caused by the faradic, but it is softer. When the discharging rods are slightly separated, a weak muscular contraction is induced at every interruption. If the plate is made to revolve with the maximum speed, no distinct muscular contraction—only a faint vibration—is observed. When the sparks pass slowly and some distance apart, strong muscular contractions are induced with each interruption. The most powerful contractions are caused without pain. In this respect static electricity possesses distinct advantages over faradic. Dr. Morton

employs an interrupting handle electrode in his mode of using this current to produce muscular effects. Such an interruption is necessary, since the discharging rods are kept in opposition; but, used as I have above described, no special electrodes are necessary. Indeed, just so much of the current is taken as may be required, and the physiological effects correspond to the doses administered.

Therapeutical Applications of Static Electricity.—Electrization by sparks has been applied with great success to the treatment of *neuralgia*. Sparks are drawn from the integument overlying the nerve. If the machine is powerful and the nerve superficial, sparks can be drawn through the clothing, but this practice is more painful than when the sparks are drawn directly from the skin. The varieties of neuralgia thus treated are *trifacial*, *cervico-occipital*, *intercostal*, *sciatic*, etc. I have found it successful in all of these four, and Morgan[1] sums up his experience by saying that this treatment gives more prompt relief in sciatica than any other agent.

In the treatment of *hysteria*, statical electricity has achieved its greatest triumphs. In the severest examples of *hystero-epilepsy* it has succeeded in the hands of Charcot and his pupils, especially Vigouroux. Dr. Arthius[2] has made it clear that he was the pioneer in this movement, and that afterwards the use of static electricity was taken up by Charcot. It is of little moment who initiated the practice, as compared with the important therapeutical results which have been obtained by the use of this agent in all hysterical affections. A single sitting may sometimes remove *aphonia*, a *paralysis*, a *contracture*, *hemianæsthesia*, even *hystero-epilepsy*, but as a rule the number of applications has a certain

[1] The Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, April, 1882.

[2] L'Électricité Statique et L'Hystérie, Paris, 1881.

ratio to the severity of the hysterical affections. The electric bath and electrization by sparks are the usual modes of application. Sparks should be drawn from the affected area or region. It is not only the French physicians who have found the best results from this treatment, but the conservative Germans also report facts strongly confirmatory of the French observations. Thus Erlenmeyer,[1] an eminent German neurologist, reports a case of hystero-epilepsy, in which, after the failure of magnets, metals, and galvanization, statical electricity succeeded perfectly.

In the treatment of the various forms of *paralysis*, when the muscles are in a condition to react to stimulation, and under the circumstances in which heretofore faradic applications have been made, static electricity will be found preferable. The mode of arranging the instrument for muscular effects has been explained. The advantages possessed by this treatment are the efficiency of the contractions, and the painlessness of the applications. Slow or rapid interruptions are readily obtained, and the strength of current required does not give rise to any pain in the skin.

In the various *neuroses* involving either the motor or sensory sphere, static electricity produces excellent results. In *chorea*, *torticollis* and *histrionic spasm* recent in origin, *muscular contractures*, etc., good effects are had from this remedy. In these affections the over-acting muscles are quieted by a weak current very rapidly interrupted, and the paretic muscles are strengthened by pursuing the opposite mode.

Static electricity, like faradism when applied generally, has distinct tonic effects, and in a higher degree than the latter. To procure the tonic and reconstituent

[1] Centralblatt für Nervenheilk., No. 1, 1879.

effects, the patient is placed in the electric bath, and sparks are drawn from the organs of vegetative life—from the hepatic, splenic, umbilical, iliac, and thoracic regions, from along the spine and over the extremities. I have seen some cases of phthisis remarkably improved by this practice. It is surely deserving of more attention than it has hitherto received.

CHAPTER III.

ELECTRO-THERAPEUTICS IN GENERAL—ELECTRICITY IN CEREBRAL AFFECTIONS.

The passage of galvanic currents through the brain has been clearly established. As the superior ganglion of the cervical sympathetic exerts an immediate control on the cerebral circulation, and as it can be acted on by galvanic excitation, it is obvious that we possess in galvanism an agent which can influence the intracranial circulation, and the nutrition of the intracranial organs.

Certain precautions are necessary in making galvanic applications to the brain. Before applying the electrodes the operator should test the strength of the current on himself. Strong currents are never proper about the neck, face, and head, under ordinary circumstances. When an extreme degree of susceptibility exists, the applications should be made very cautiously, beginning with a fraction of a cup by means of the rheostat, and gradually increasing the strength if necessary.

Cerebral Congestion.—Excellent results are obtained in cerebral congestion by galvanism and faradism. Frequently interrupted galvanic applications are best

adapted to this purpose. The positive electrode—anode—is placed in the fossa behind the angle of the jaw, and the cathode on the fifth, sixth, or seventh cervical vertebra, and interruptions (anodal) are practised every few seconds. As in the opening and closing the circuit, flashes of light and vertigo are experienced, caution must be exercised. Patients unacquainted with the sensations produced by galvanism are apt to disregard the lighter disturbances, and to demand something that can be strongly felt. They should, therefore, be instructed in the character of the effects to be produced. The interruptions should produce only the faintest possible flashes of light and the most transient giddiness. The applications ought not to exceed three minutes in duration including interruptions, and should be made daily. If some improvement is not perceptible after a few applications, no good will be accomplished by a repetition of them, but if good results are obtained they ought to be continued, with occasional intermissions, until recovery. Faradic applications may be made to the lower extremities as a derivative in cases of cerebral congestion. For five minutes the leg and thigh muscles should be made to contract and the skin excited. The effect of this treatment is to increase the amount of blood in the lower extremities, and to raise their temperature, and consequently to lessen the amount passing to the intracranial organs. There are persons, however, who possess such an irritability of constitution, that faradic excitation of the members will cause a general increase of circulation and elevation of temperature. In such subjects faradization of the lower limbs should not be practised for the relief of the disease under consideration.

Cerebral Anæmia.—It would seem paradoxical to assert that a remedy effective for cerebral hyperæmia should

also be useful in cerebral anæmia, but very different results follow variations in the mode of applying the currents. In cerebral anæmia, as in the opposite states, only the feeblest currents are proper. The electrodes are applied on the forehead and nape of the neck, and on the mastoid process of each side. The applications should be stabile, and for not more than a minute in each direction. Applied in this way, the intracranial circulation is promoted, and the nutrition of the brain improved. No very striking results can be expected from a few applications, and when benefit is experienced it is gradual. If, after ten days of daily applications, no good whatever is apparent, it will be useless to continue them. When cerebral anæmia is a part of a general anæmia and not local, and when the anæmia is due to a depressed state of the assimilative functions, much benefit is derived from general faradization and central galvanization—methods and conditions of which more will be said hereafter.

Partial cerebral anæmia is a more important state as regards electrical treatment. Certain districts of the cerebrum—notably, the region supplied by the left middle cerebral artery—may be suddenly deprived of blood by embolic obstruction of a vessel. Often there will be associated disease of the left heart, especially of the mitral valve, right hemiplegia, and aphasia. Under these circumstances embolic blocking of the left middle cerebral, or one of its branches, has taken place with the phenomena of apoplexy. Such an accident occurs in young persons. In the aged, however, local cerebral anæmia is produced at various points in the brain by endarteritis, roughening of the intima, and coagulation of the blood closing the vessel finally as the obstructions encroach on the lumen. Not alone does anæmia follow

in the area supplied by the obstructed vessel, but if the artery be a terminal artery,[1] collateral hyperæmia and œdema follow. Under these circumstances is galvanism proper as soon as the immediate effects of "the stroke" pass off? We hold that it is. Much of the damage done in these cases is due to the collateral hyperæmia and œdema, for if such anastomoses existed as would enable the circulation to be carried on, the symptoms of local anæmia would soon disappear. To restrain the hyperæmia and to promote absorption of the effusion, are the important objects to be accomplished by the use of galvanism. In similar hyperæmia and œdema of external parts, the good effects of the galvanic current in restoring tone to the distended vessels and in causing absorption of œdematous effusion are very conspicuous. Although it may be supposed that the quantity of electricity reaching the affected region is too small to be of any use, because the application of weak currents is held to be essential, yet it is certain that some good is done by them. Transverse and longitudinal currents should be transmitted through the cranium, beginning their application after the effects of the shock have subsided, produced by the sudden anæmia.

In the case of thrombosis of the cerebral vessels, we have to deal with very different conditions. Instead of sudden blocking of a considerable vessel of the brain, and the resulting anæmia, there occur, owing to changes in the walls of the vessels, gradual occlusion by clots of small vessels, arterioles, and capillaries. The interference with the nutrition of the brain, which this widespread disease of the vessels involves, leads to serious disorders of function. As regards the mental condition, there ensue melancholia, senile dementia, and other forms

[1] Cohnheim, Untersuchungen über die Embolische Processen.

of mental derangement; but that state especially for which electrical treatment is so serviceable is the gradual failure of mental power, with the headache, vertigo, and muscular feebleness associated with it under these circumstances. In another group of cases, owing to atheromatous changes in the vessel walls, miliary aneurisms form, and such interference with the nutrition of the brain is the result in many instances, that failure of memory, of the power of attention, and of the mental faculties in general, and an emotional state occur. There can be no question of the great value of a weak galvanic current, slowly interrupted, in such cases, but the applications should be kept up for some time.

Dr. Löwenfeld[1] has formulated the following conclusions regarding the action of galvanism on the brain: The positive pole at the forehead, and the negative at the neck, determine a contraction of the arteries of the *pia mater*. When the position of the poles is reversed —that is, the anode at the neck, and the cathode at the forehead—dilatation of the arteries ensues. When the galvanic current is made to pass through the brain transversely, dilatation of the vessels occurs on the side of the anode, and contraction on the side of the cathode. Erb and other authorities deny the accuracy of these observations.

The treatment of *psychical disorders* by electricity has been productive of some very striking results. The most important contributions to this subject have been made by Arndt,[2] Allbutt,[3] Williams,[4] and others. A high

[1] Experimentelle Beiträge zur Elektrother. des Gehirns. Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., No. 8, 1881.

[2] Zeitschr. für Psychiatrie. Band 34, p. 92. Zur Electrotherapie der psychischen Krankheiten. Also, Band 28.

[3] West Riding Lunatic Asylum Reports, vol. ii. p. 203 *et seq.*

[4] London Medical Record, vol. i. p. 413.

grade of psychical hyperæsthesia is regarded by Arndt as a contraindication. This view coincides with the experience of Williams, who finds that the mania of bodily weakness is the particular field of usefulness of electricity. Arndt further points out that those cases are favorable to the action of this remedy in which the mental disturbance is due to vascular conditions. When stupor and insensibility are the objects of treatment, then faradism, he holds, is the proper agent. The mode of application which he advises consists in placing the anode over the central organs and the cathode at the periphery. Clifford Allbutt, of Leeds, has made some valuable, if not extended, observations, at the West Riding Lunatic Asylum, on the effects of electricity in various kinds of mental derangement. He concludes that galvanism does good in acute primary dementia—that "marked improvement took place" in these subjects. In "mania, atonic melancholia, and perhaps recent secondary dementia, distinct improvement was noted, but to a less degree than in primary dementia." "In chronic dementia, and in some cases of melancholia, no change was induced by the current, and it acted unfavorably in hypochondriacal melancholia, and perhaps brain wasting." Williams reports eleven cases in which electrical treatment was pursued, and in five of these the results were remarkably good. The kind of cases benefited were those mentioned above—cases of mental derangement due to depression and bodily weakness. The result of the experience with electrical treatment in the Vienna general hospital,[1] and by Letourneau,[2] is quite in accord with that just narrated. The improvement was most marked in the cases of slight psychic disturbance occur-

[1] Wiener med. Presse, Nos. 14, 17, and 19, 1874.
[2] Gazette des Hôpitaux, No. 119, 1878.

ring in anæmic subjects. The testimony from widely separated and independent sources seems conclusive of the value of galvanization in cases of mental disorder due to or accompanied by the evidences of bodily depression. It is probable that the curative influence of the electrical current is due mainly to the excitation of the intracranial circulation. It has been pointed out in the physiological section that galvanization of the vasomotor system stimulates the vermicular motion of the arterioles, and thus promotes the circulation through the parts acted on. Arndt suggests peripheral faradization as a means of stimulating the intracranial circulation. There can be no doubt, however, that galvanization is the proper kind of electrical stimulation. The mode of application in these mental disorders is as follows: Well-moistened electrodes are placed on the forehead and nape of the neck, and on the mastoids, so as to transmit transverse currents; the superior ganglion of the cervical sympathetic is included within the circuit by placing one pole (the anode) in the fossa behind the angle of the jaw, and the other pole on the neck, about the *vertebra prominens;* and central galvanization is practised by placing the negative pole on the epigastrium, and the positive, in turn, over the pneumogastrics, the cervical and dorsal spine, etc. For the fossa behind the angle of the jaw, electrodes *c* and *d* are suitable shapes, and *b* and *a* for the neck and epigastrium (Fig. 61).

Fig. 61.

Electrodes, arranged to screw on handles, which are not shown.

CHAPTER IV.

ELECTRICITY IN SPASM AND CRAMP.

In the medulla oblongata and the spinal cord are situated the centres concerned in spasm. In the medulla is placed by Nothnagel his "spasm centre," and above this organ is the inhibiting centre of reflex movements (Setschenow's). No fact in regard to galvanism is more conspicuous than its power to allay spasm. When a strong current is passed through a muscle, it remains perfectly quiescent and relaxed until the current is broken. The irritability of motor nerve and of muscle is allayed by galvanism. From the theoretical stand-point, it is the descending current which possesses this property, but in practice it is found that the direction of the current is of little importance. Galvanism diminishes irritability and faradism increases it, and they are applicable accordingly.

Galvanism has been used with variable but not striking results in the treatment of *epilepsy*, by Gumplowiez and Klotzberg,[1] Rockwell,[2] Arndt, Allbutt, and others. The experience with this treatment has developed certain facts: 1st. It is adapted to the cases of essential epilepsy, and is without influence over symptomatic epilepsy, or epileptiform seizures; 2d, it is admissible in the cases characterized by anæmia and depression of the vital forces, and is not useful in the conditions of plethora. The best results have been obtained by Rockwell, and

[1] Wiener Presse, op. cit.

[2] New York Medical Record, April 3, 1878.

by Althaus,[1] but it does not appear that curative effects have ever been observed. Rockwell employed the method known as "central galvanization." Severe cases of *chorea* sometimes yield very promptly to galvanization of the spine and of the sympathetic—an example of which is related by Leube.[2] This treatment has also been successful in the hands of Benedict, who, in addition to spinal and sympathetic galvanic applications, faradizes the voluntary muscles generally. Under this treatment of combined galvanism and faradism, cures are effected in a short time (Althaus). Static electricity was long ago successfully used in the treatment of chorea by Dr. Addison ; afterward by Golding-Bird and Gull, and more recently by Vigouroux, Hammond, and others. The electric bath (patient on an insulated stool), and electrization by sparks drawn from the spine and muscles, have lately been very successful. The magnet, as has been shown in the chapter on that subject, sometimes is surprisingly effective, but usually fails. The good effects of the electrical treatment are due to the improved activity of the circulation in the nervous centres, and to the tonic effects of the faradic applications on the muscles. With the electrical may be combined the usual medicinal and hygienic methods of treatment. *Local chorea*, as *histrionic spasm*, *nystagmus*, etc., is sometimes promptly cured by galvanic or faradic applications. When histrionic spasm is of long standing, it is most rebellious to all kinds of treatment, but, if at an early period the irritability of the affected muscles is allayed by galvanism, a cure may be effected. The most promising method consists in the application of a stabile current, the anode resting on the disordered muscles. The seventh nerve should also receive stabile

[1] Medical Electricity, op. cit.

[2] Berliner klinische Wochenschrift, No. 35, 1874.

applications, and the sympathetic ganglia of the corresponding side should also be stimulated. All sources of reflex irritation must be removed. Time is as important as respects the curability of *nystagmus* as of histrionic spasm. Recent cases, not due to intracranial lesions, and purely local in origin, although reflex influences may have excited the muscular disorder, are the most favorable. Cases of *nystagmus*, *acquisitus oscil*, and of the periodical form, have been cured by Soethin[1] and Nieden,[2] by galvanism, the anode resting on the mastoid process and the cathode on the eyelid.

Blepharospasm has been relieved by stabile applications, and the accompanying pain and inflammation also. So much, however, depends on the cause of the reflex spasm that the best results are obtained when the exciting irritation has been removed, the muscle persisting in spasm. A well-moistened sponge electrode—the anode—should rest on the affected muscle, the eye being closed, and the cathode on the cheek below. The current should rise slowly to the maximum, and should be only strong enough to produce faint flashes of light, and should decline without shock.

Torticollis, or *wry-neck*, is compounded of spasm and paresis, but the element of spasm so far preponderates that it is best considered in this connection. The affection has its real seat in the spinal accessory nerve, or in those motor filaments which innervate the sterno-cleido-mastoid and trapezius muscles. The evidence of irritation of a motor nerve trunk is spasm of the muscles to which the nerve is distributed. The spasm may be in the sterno-cleido-mastoid, or in the trapezius, and the head will deviate from its usual and be fixed in the ab-

[1] Wiener med. Presse, No. 47, 1873.

[2] Berliner klinische Wochenschrift, No. 47, 1874.

normal position accordingly. The affected muscles are tense, painful, and rigid. The antagonistic muscles are weak and relaxed. The object of treatment should be to relax the spasm of one set of muscles, and to strengthen the other set. A stabile galvanic current accomplishes the first object when applied to the tense and contracting muscles, and a faradic current effects the second object by stimulating the weak muscles on the other side. It is important to note that strong currents are required in the treatment of these cases. I have usually employed thirty to forty of the elements of Siemens and Halske, and a faradic current of sufficient intensity to throw the weak muscles into very active contractions. The applications should be made daily, and the sittings may be ten minutes—five being occupied with each application. In several instances, when the spasm was in the trapezius, I have seen the head very rapidly straightened by a strong galvanic current interrupted every half minute. In my experience, a cure is readily effected in recent cases of torticollis, when there are no lesions of the spinal cord, or of the vertebra, or of the nerve trunk. Moritz Meyer[1] reports a case cured after a year.

Spasmodic stricture of the œsophagus is usually readily cured by galvanism, Dr. F. F. Frank[2] narrates a case in which a cure of this disease was effected by direct application to the œsophagus, the cathode resting at the stricture. *Singultus* or *hiccough* is often promptly arrested by both currents. The action of the currents is, however, not the same. When galvanism is used, a descending stabile current is passed through the phrenic, the anode being placed over the nerve above the clavi-

[1] Deutsches med. Wochenschrift, No. 18, 1875.

[2] Archives of Electrology and Neurology, vol. ii. p. 23, May, 1875.

cle, and the cathode at the epigastrium. The current is also transmitted transversely through the body so as to include the diaphragm in the circuit. When faradism is used, the principle of inhibition of action is called into exercise. At the moment the spasm is to occur, a strong faradic current is transmitted through the walls of the chest; both impressions arriving at the spinal centre at the same moment, one inhibits the other, and an arrest of action is the result. I have thus succeded at once in arresting hiccough when the galvanic current had been used for hours with but partial relief.

Spasmodic asthma is sometimes remarkably improved by galvanism of the pneumogastric nerves. Neftel[1] reports successful cases, and I have seen very great improvement. Electricity is, of course, adapted to the cases of spasmodic asthma without complications. If such a case is treated during the existence of the paroxysm, by galvanization of the pneumogastric nerve, the difficulty of breathing soon subsides. If the irritability of the end organs of the vagi be relieved by systematic galvanization in the intervals between the seizures, and more frequent applications with the first warnings of an attack, results of a permanent character may sometimes be achieved. The difficulty of breathing occurring paroxysmally in emphysema is sometimes much improved by galvanization. The benefit derived from galvanism is the more obvious, the more the attacks are nervous, and the local condition that of spasm.

Galvanism is one of the numerous remedies employed against *tetanus*. The dictum of Onimus and Legros, that there does not exist in science up to the present a single example of cure of tetanus by means of the electrical current, cannot be accepted without qualification. These authors, however, give full details of a

[1] Galvanotherapeutics, 1871, pp. 161.

case of tetanus cured by the combined administration of chloral and electricity, and which demonstrates the character and degree of the utility of electrical treatment. It was found that during the passage of the current, the contracted muscles were relaxed, to the great comfort of the patient. Chloral calms, produces sleep, but does not relax the contracted muscles. The current is also useful to prevent the fixation of the muscles of respiration and death by asphyxia. The applications should consist of the descending current, to the spine and to the extensor muscles, of medium intensity, and of a duration not greater than an hour or two at a time. The good effects of this mixed method of treatment are sufficient to justify further trials: the same method might possibly prove useful in *hydrophobia*. Dr. Mendel,[1] of Berlin, reports two cases of tetanus, one of the traumatic, the other of the idiopathic variety, cured by galvanization. In the first case, eight cells (Daniell's) were used, the positive pole to the forearm, and the negative to the cervical spine, and in the inferior extremities, the positive pole to the anterior part of the leg and the negative to the lumbar spine. Fifteen minutes was the duration of the applications. In the other case, a cure was effected within ten days by the same mode of application. Dr. Mendel advises a mild current to the affected muscles, the positive pole acting on their antagonists. The effect seems to be due to the influence of the current on the sensory nerves, thus lessening the intensity of the reflexes. Strong currents seem to be less effective than mild, a fact to be borne in mind, since, owing to the violence of the disease, the temptation exists for the use of strong measures.

Writer's cramp, and allied defects, from overuse of certain muscles, are more successfully treated by gal-

[1] Berliner klinische Wochenschrift, September, 1868.

vanism than by any other means. With galvanism must be conjoined rest and systematic gymnastic training. Indeed, without rest no improvement can take place in the condition of the affected muscles. The state of the muscles in writer's cramp varies in different cases. There may be cramp of the muscles concerned in the prehension of the pen; there may be a condition of fatigue and exhaustion, or some of the muscles may be paretic. Some of the cases are local and muscular; some are local and nervous, and a small proportion have their origin in intracranial lesions—in changes in the motor and co-ordinating centres. It is obvious that the treatment must be adapted to the conditions present. As most of the cases are due to muscular fatigue and cramp, the most appropriate remedy is galvanism, but this must be conjoined with rest, massage, and gymnastics. The anode should be placed over the cervical plexus, and the cathode brushed over the muscular groups in turn from the shoulder down. If the defect is confined to the thumb and finger muscles—to the thenar group, the interossei, and flexors of the fingers—the applications should rather be confined to these parts, and consist in the descending labile current. If the lesion consist in relaxation, paresis, and degeneration of any of the muscles, faradism may then be employed with advantage. Duchenne's electrodes are best adapted to cases requiring application to individual muscles. The affected muscles must be selected out, and a current of a strength necessary to induce contractions, merely, passed through them. Under no circumstances ought the muscles be tired, either by the strength or duration of the applications. Treated in accordance with these principles, recent cases of writer's cramp may be cured or ameliorated.

CHAPTER V.

ELECTRICITY IN THE PARALYSES.

The paralyses are referable to one of three groups. to the cerebral, due to disease of the cerebral organs; to the spinal, due to disease of the pons, medulla, or the spinal cord, below; to disease or injury of the peripheral nerves. These anatomical distinctions are not only correct in the anatomical sense, but, also, from the diagnostic and therapeutical point of view. The cerebral paralyses have been sufficiently discussed. The spinal paralyses include the results of inflammation of the meninges and of the cord, and chronic affections—as infantile paralysis, progressive muscular atrophy, and others. For the purposes of electrical treatment, the spinal paralyses may be divided into those with, and those without, loss of faradic excitability, or the reactions of degeneration. Again, some of the paralyses are characterized by rapid wasting of the muscular tissue, and others equally by its preservation.

The diagnostic applications of electricity have been sufficiently set forth; but the reader should bear in mind that the power of the muscles to react to a faradic current is lost in cases of spinal disease when that part of the spinal cord is affected from which the muscles are innervated. When in cases of paraplegia the muscles do not respond to a faradic current, but do respond to a slowly interrupted galvanic current, the disease is situated in that part of the cord supplying the lower extremities with innervation.

Spinal Paralyses.

In *paraplegia* caused by an acute inflammation of the spinal meninges or cord, the electrical treatment should be postponed until all acute symptoms have subsided. Applications must be made to the spine and to the affected muscles. As the objects of the treatment are to remove the products of inflammation, and to improve the nutrition of the cord, a galvanic current should be transmitted through the cord. As the resistance is great, a current of considerable intensity is necessary. A descending stabile current from thirty, forty, or more elements should be passed, the positive pole of large size, well moistened, on the neck just under the occiput, and the negative on the sacrum. If any especially tender points exist on the spine, the positive should be placed on these also. The spinal nerve roots, having an intimate relation to the lesions, ought, also, to be included in the circuit by lateral application of the cathode to each side, taking each nerve in turn, the anode resting on its point of origin. Paralysis of the bladder and rectum, when present, adds materially to the discomfort and increases the peril of the patient; hence it is highly important to restore the functional condition of these organs. I have succeeded, in cases otherwise not amenable to treatment, in restoring control of the bladder and rectum. An effort ought always be made to accomplish this, for a paraplegic, having at the same time incontinence of urine and feces, is not only more liable to bed-sores, but he is an object of disgust to all about him, and is, therefore, likely to be neglected. I have succeeded often with the faradic current, by placing an electrode on the spine, and the other, properly

insulated and terminating in a metallic button, in the rectum and bladder. A properly interrupted galvanic current will accomplish the same purpose. Beside the applications to the spine, the paralyzed muscles should receive attention. If the muscles of the paralyzed members have not wasted, and react in the normal manner, or more readily to the faradic current, their condition cannot be improved by electricity. In cases of disseminated disease, there may be groups of muscles reacting in a perfectly normal manner, and other groups that do not react at all to a faradic current, but with abnormal readiness to a galvanic current. Whilst the former do not, the latter do require electrical treatment. It follows from this fact that in cases of paralysis from spinal disease, the muscles should be carefully examined as to their electro-contractility.

Although in inflammatory affections of the spinal meninges or cord electrical applications are not proper until the acute symptoms have subsided, the same rule is not necessarily binding in respect to the treatment of the muscles. When the tendency to wasting and degeneration of the muscular elements manifests itself, the more promptly the electrical treatment is undertaken, the better. If the muscles do not react to faradism, a galvanic current should be employed, and the muscles exercised with this, until the power of response to the former is restored. A current of sufficient strength merely to cause muscular contraction only is necessary. Pains and hyperæsthesia are removed by galvanism; anæsthesia by the faradic brush. Notwithstanding the rule to avoid the treatment of acute affections of the cord by electricity, Hitzig[1] reports a case in which strik-

[1] Virchow's Archiv, Band xl. p. 455. *Zur Pathologie und Therapie entzündliches Rückenmarks Affectionen*, von Dr. Edward Hitzig in Berlin.

ing results were obtained by galvanization of the spine, of the principal nerve trunks, and of the sympathetic, the applications to the spine being both labile and stabile. Levin reports a similar success. Beginning the treatment on the twentieth day after the onset of symptoms, remarkable improvement resulted from the galvanic applications.

In respect to *chronic myelitis*, there can be no question in regard to the value of electrical treatment. The applications must be made to the spine by large electrodes, the current from 20, 30, 40, even more of the large elements of Siemens and Halske, or of Hill (gravity battery), being necessary to reach the cord. There are two modes in which the cord or affected areas can be reached: by a reflex impression; by a direct excitation. When the surface is mildly irritated, the vessels of the cord change in calibre—probably contract—and the cells in which the peripheral sensory fibres terminate undergo some molecular modification. To this kind of action may be referred the cutaneous irritation of mild faradic and galvanic currents.

The cord may, however, be acted on directly. There is a singular misconception as to the strength of current necessary to do this. The resistance offered by the soft coverings and the bony envelope is very great, and hence very high electro-motive force is necessary to overcome it. From 20 to 30 milleampéres (millewebers), or from 50 to 70 elements, will be required to reach and act on the cord efficiently. As the application of this current-strength by carbon electrodes covered with leather produces intolerable burning, the electrodes used for this purpose should be of large size and covered with sponge. The larger the surface at which a given quantity of galvanism enters the skin, the less painful the application.

The position of the electrodes will be determined by the seat and character of the lesions. If circumscribed, the poles must be placed near each other; and if the longitudinal area of the cord is involved, one pole should be placed on the nape of the neck and the other on the sacrum. There are decided differences of opinion as to the effects of the poles and of the current direction. Onimus and Legros maintain that a descending current increases the blood supply, and that an ascending current lessens it; but the opposite view is held by the majority of those who advocate polar applications. The fact is, probably, as Erb maintains, that the direction of the current has but little influence, and that both poles had better be applied to secure the catalytic effects of both. If there are tender points on the cord, it is good practice to apply the anode to them and the cathode elsewhere, usually on the epigastrium. Besides the direct application to the cord, the ganglia of the sympathetic are stimulated to influence the vaso-motor and trophic centres. This purpose is accomplished by the method known as "central galvanization." The cathode is put on the epigastrium and the anode is placed successively on the top of the head, on the neck, over the sympathetic ganglia, and on the cervical vertebra, and finally on the dorsal vertebra opposite the epigastrium. The duration of the application in chronic myelitis will range from five to fifteen minutes, and the frequency will be determined by the character of the case. I am convinced that in many cases much more permanent and assured results would be obtained by more frequent applications. When the interval is too long, the impression made by one application has ceased before the next begins; they are usually daily, and may often be twice a day with advantage. The whole duration of the electri-

cal treatment must necessarily be very uncertain. To avoid injury by too long, continuous applications, they should be intermitted occasionally.

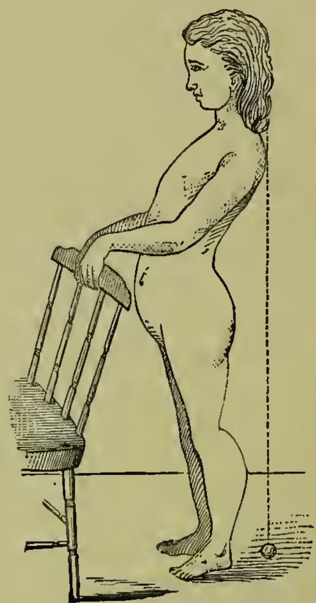
The *séances* should not be longer than a minute or two for the spinal application, but the peripheral nerves must be stimulated also, and the muscles exercised, so that ten minutes or more may be occupied. The treatment of the paralyzed rectum and bladder, by intra-vesical and rectal electrodes, as already mentioned, is an important part of the electrical method. The relief to the pain, tingling, and unrest, in the paralyzed members, is best afforded by stabile and labile galvanic currents, the anode on the spine and on painful spots, and the cathode resting on the peripheral nerves, or brushed over the whole of both members. Coldness, bluish discoloration, dry and scaly skin, and anæsthesia are best relieved by the faradic brush, applied in turn over all of the paralyzed parts. The paralyzed muscles must be treated, as already laid down, by the faradic current, if they respond to it; if not by the galvanic, which is to be continued until the faradic acts. There are now no differences of opinion as to the utility of electricity in chronic myelitis. I have myself seen the most striking results. Erb[1] reports that of one hundred cases treated by it, he obtained a more or less favorable result in fifty-two. Rosenthal[2] speaks in high praise of the good effects of electricity in the paralysis of the bladder and rectum in myelitis. His preference is for an interrupted galvanic current, one electrode placed in the rectum, the other on the hypogastrium. Erb holds that the treatment must be continued for months, and, if necessary, interrupted for a time, to be resumed again.

[1] Ziemssen's Cyclopædia, vol. xiii.

[2] Klinik der Nervenkrankheiten, etc., von M. Rosenthal. Stuttgart, 1875, p. 312.

Infantile paralysis is a typical example of a spinal paralysis, and affords the best evidence, probably, of the good effects produced by electricity. This disease is usually regarded as an affection of the anterior cornua of the spinal cord, the multipolar ganglion cells being also involved.[1] In addition to their motor function, these cells have an important relation to the function of nutrition, and are regarded as "trophic." Besides the paralysis resulting from disease in this part of the spinal cord, the paralyzed muscles waste rapidly, and deformities

FIG. 62.



Pseudo-hypertrophic infantile paralysis.

result in the limbs, spine, and joints. The atrophic degeneration of the muscles begins in a short time, and is very evident in a few weeks. To such an extent is the

[1] Charcot et Joffroy, Archives de Physiologie normale et path., 1870.

wasting carried that the muscles entirely disappear, and the skin rests on the bones. Less frequently the place occupied by the muscles is enlarged by fat and connective tissue, thus presenting an appearance of apparent hypertrophy—whence the name "pseudo-hypertrophic" (Fig. 62). In this disease the reactions of degeneration are perfectly characteristic. As Duchenne[1] first pointed out, in this disease the reaction of the paralyzed muscles to the faradic current declines quickly, and is entirely

FIG. 63.

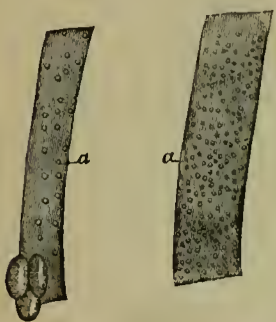


FIG. 64.

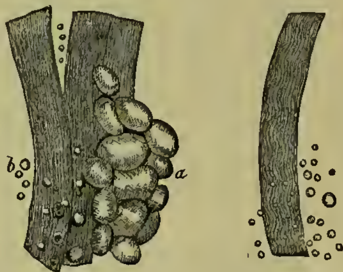
Fatty degeneration of the muscles.

lost by the end of the second week in those muscles severely paralyzed. On the other hand, muscles whose faradic excitability merely diminishes, but does not entirely disappear, regain their contractility to the stimulus of the will, and the more promptly, the less the faradic excitability has declined. Whilst the faradic excitability declines, the muscles manifest an increased readiness of response to galvanism, and contract energetically to a strength of current barely sufficient to move the healthy muscles. This fact, first demonstrated by Hammond,

[1] De l'Electrisation localisée et de son Applications à la Pathologie et à la Thérapeutique. Deux. Edition, Paris, 1861, p. 177.

and nearly simultaneously by Radcliffe, was, it is alleged, somewhat earlier ascertained by Salomon[1] (1868). The reflexes are extinguished in this disease, but the sensi-

FIG. 65.

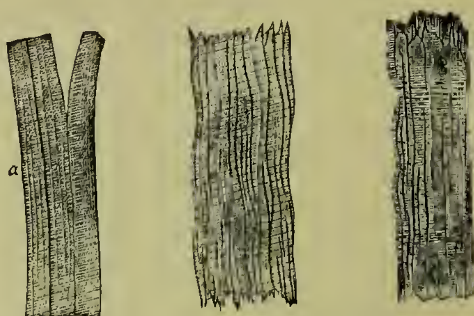


Fatty degeneration of the muscles.

bility of the skin is not impaired. The rectum and bladder continue to functionate normally.

The electrical treatment consists in spinal and muscular applications, and the earlier it is undertaken after

FIG. 66.



Fatty degeneration of the muscular elements in infantile paralysis.

the termination of the fever, the better for the future of the patient. Old cases have proved so rebellious to the treatment as to cast discredit on the electrical method. To the spine large sponge-covered electrodes are ap-

[1] Jahresbericht d. Kinderkrankheiten, vol. i. p. 1868.

plied, so as to include the diseased area, and by the stabile method. The affected muscles, responding to the galvanic current only, must be acted on by this current until the power of reaction to faradism is restored. Each muscle must, in turn, be made to contract several times at each sitting, but fatigue must be avoided. Placing the anode over the spine, at a point corresponding with the highest level of the disease, the cathode is passed over the affected muscles in turn below, making each one contract several times. When the contractility to faradic stimulation is restored, the electrodes of the faradic battery are applied to the muscles by the direct or indirect method, until the reactions become normal. It cannot be too strongly insisted on, that the treatment of this disease demands the utmost patience and the most protracted perseverance. Unless the parents, and the patient, consent to give the necessary time and attention to the treatment, it were better not to undertake it. Many months, even a year or two, may be required. Cases of long standing, in which deformities have occurred, are hopeless. When the muscles are simply wasted, the case otherwise being favorable, a cure may be expected by sufficiently extended treatment, provided, there is still muscular tissue to react to the galvanic current. There can be no doubt as to the value of electrical treatment in suitable cases. With faradism alone, Duchenne[1] was able to effect a cure in a considerable proportion of cases—of those in which the faradic excitability was lessened, but not entirely wanting. Faradism could hardly be beneficial in cases so far damaged that the muscles cannot be made to contract by the strongest current. Onimus et Legros[2]

[1] De l'Electrisation localisée, op. cit.

[2] Traité d'Electricité médicale, op. cit., p. 490.

strongly condemn the faradic applications, and insist on the superiority of galvanism. They hold that the good effects are not due to muscular contractions, but to the influence of the galvanism over the circulation, and secondarily over nutrition, and over the trophic system. They make applications to the cord and to the peripheral nerves. The anode rests on the spine just above the seat of the lesions, and the cathode on the trajectory of the nerves passing to the paralyzed muscles, "maintaining on the cord, without interruption, during three to five minutes, a descending current from ten to twenty elements." The muscles are also acted on directly by labile applications. The whole duration of each *séance* is twenty to twenty-five minutes, and it should be held three or four times a week, for many weeks, intermitted occasionally, to be resumed again. In recent cases, *Onimus et Legros* say, that "remarkable results" are obtained by their method. English authorities are equally positive as to the good effects of electricity in infantile paralysis. Thus Reynolds[1] expresses himself in the treatment: "that, in all cases, the electrical and gymnastical parts of the treatment are of primary rather than of merely secondary importance, I am every day more and more convinced, because every day I meet with instances of muscles, which I should have once looked upon as hopelessly paralyzed, being resuscitated by those means." The German authorities, also, maintain the superiority and success of the electrical treatment (Benedict,[2] Ziemssen,[3] Eulenburg,[4] and others).

[1] A System of Medicine, H. C. Lea's Son & Co., 1879, vol. iii. p. 1007.

[2] Electrotherapie (erste Hälfte, 1874), Wien, 1868.

[3] Die Electricität in der Medicin.

[4] Lehrbuch der functionellen Nervenkrankheiten, etc., Berlin, 1871, pp. 607 and 620.

Progressive muscular atrophy, which presents many points of analogy to infantile paralysis, differs from the latter in respect to the curative power of electricity. The actual seat of the primary anatomical changes is much disputed. There are two principal theories and a minor theory. The first and most authoritative theory is that the initial lesion is situated in the anterior cornua, especially affecting the multipolar ganglion cells which undergo atrophic degeneration and disappear. As a result of this lesion, and as we have found is the case in infantile paralysis, the muscles innervating from a diseased part of the cord waste, and ultimately their proper anatomical elements disappear. Cruveilhier[1] was the first to give a correct account of the grosser anatomical changes, but the first really accurate studies of the microscopical lesions in the cord were made by Charcot et Joffroy[2] and Lockhart Clarke.[3] These studies demonstrated the constancy of the alterations in the anterior cornua of the spinal cord, and especially in the multipolar ganglion cells. These cells, as has been already mentioned, are concerned in the maintenance of the nutrition of parts with which they are anatomically connected. When these cells undergo wasting and disintegrate, the nutrition of the muscles declines and they ultimately entirely disappear. In cases of paralysis to an equal degree from disease of other parts of the cord, the muscles do not undergo atrophic changes to anything like the same extent. The next most important theory locates the initial changes in the muscles. From the affected muscular elements, the disease extends to

[1] Arch. Général de Méd., Mai, 1853, p. 561, and Janv. 1856, p. 1.

[2] Archives de Physiologie normale et pathologique, Paris, 1869, vol. 11, p. 356.

[3] Medico-Chirurgical Trans., vol. 51, p. 249.

the intra-muscular nerves. Thence by an ascending neuritis the cord is ultimately reached. The most recent and powerful advocate of this view is Friedreich.[1] The least influential theory is that which regards the sympathetic system as the seat of the primary changes. The advocates of this view are Schneevogt[2] and Eulenburg and Landois,[3] chiefly. Which theory, soever, we may adopt, it is obvious that electricity must be applied both to the spinal cord and to the muscles, for both in cases well advanced are diseased. To the cord descending stabile currents should be applied, and from the cord outwardly along the trajectory of the nerve trunks supplying the affected muscles. Faradic and galvanic applications to the wasting muscles are of great importance. Hitherto electrical treatment has produced no results in progressive muscular atrophy. As sanguine as Duchenne is in regard to the curative powers of localized faradic applications, he frankly confesses their inutility in this malady. More recently much more favorable results have followed the systematic and persevering use of the galvanic current applied to the cord, to the muscles, and to the sympathetic by the method known as central galvanization. A case of advanced muscular atrophy has been reported cured by central galvanization alone, in the hands of Nesemann.[4] Good effects have been reported by Benedict,[5] Erb,[6] and others, by the combined treatment above mentioned. I have

[1] Ueber progressive Muskelatrophie, etc., von Dr. N. Friedreich, Berlin, 1873.

[2] Quoted by Friedreich. Supra.

[3] Die vasomotorischen Neurosen. Wiener med. Wochenschrift, 1867 u. 1868. Separatabdruck, also.

[4] Quoted by Eulenburg, Ziemssen's Cyclopædia, vol. 14, p. 150.

[5] Electrotherapie, op. cit.

[6] Quoted by Friedreich. Supra.

seen one case apparently entirely arrested and the wasted muscles in part restored by the persistent use of strong galvanic and faradic applications in alternation. When the muscles cease to respond to a faradic current, the galvanic must be used, and of sufficient strength to develop reactions. In all cases, the galvanic should be used in alternation with the faradic current, because of its greater influence over the function of nutrition.

I include in one group the scleroses of the cord, *multiple sclerosis*, *antero-lateral*, and *posterior spinal sclerosis* (progressive locomotor ataxia). Although these are not strictly paralyses, they are accompanied by more or less paresis, by incoördination of muscular movements, an apparent paralysis, and the principles and plans of electrical treatment are the same as in the group of paralyses. The electrical applications, in accordance with the fundamental principles, are made to the spine and to the peripheral nerves. Both forms of currents are used. A descending stabile current from twenty to forty elements is made to the spine daily, and labile applications from ten to twenty elements are directed to the painful points. For the anæsthesia of the feet and limbs, the faradic brush is most serviceable. I have seen excellent results in posterior spinal sclerosis from the persistent use of mild, rapidly interrupted faradic applications to the spine and limbs daily for a few minutes, but no cures, only amelioration. Strumpf,[1] of Dusseldorf, has recently had remarkable results from the persistent use of the faradic brush. He gives the details of a case which was arrested in the second stage, the man returning to work, but the "knee jerk" continued absent. He reports other cases equally successful, but he is awaiting the results of time. The method consists in brushing with

[1] Neurologisches Centralblatt, No. 1, 1882.

the wire-brush over the spine, thighs, and limbs for several minutes daily, using a current of moderate strength. Before applying the brush, the skin must be dried well. The application must be thorough and persevering, and its duration about fifteen minutes daily. The mechanism must consist in the reflex action. Strumpf has found that faradic brush stimulation of one side will cause an elevation of temperature of the opposite corresponding side. It is probable that the peripheral stimulation promotes the nutrition of the cord. Symptomatic treatment is very serviceable. The diplopia, incontinence of urine and feces, and pains may be very much relieved by faradic and galvanic application. In progressive locomotor ataxia, more favorable results are attainable by rest, hydrotherapy, and galvanism, than by any other means; and of these, galvanism is the most important. The patient applying for treatment should be informed of the probable duration of the case, and the necessity for protracted applications extending over years. In some rare cases, electricity aggravates all the symptoms; when this occurs it should not be persevered in. It sometimes happens that very mild currents do better; again, the strongest currents are most serviceable. The applications should be modified accordingly.

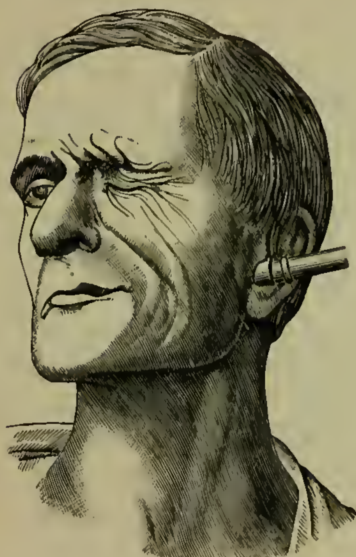
Peripheral Paralysis.

Peripheral paralyses take their name from the situation of the lesions in the peripheral motor nerves. They consist of the so-called rheumatic inflammation, of neuritis, whether idiopathic or secondary, and of cases of traumatic injury to the nerve. The diagnostic relations of the subject have been fully considered elsewhere;

we have now, therefore, the therapeutical questions for solution.

The type of a rheumatic paralysis is that form of *facial paralysis* due to the impression of cold on the facial nerve—the seventh—after its emergence from the foramen, and where its ramifications form the *pes anserinus* (Fig. 67). A current of cold air directed against

FIG. 67.



The muscles innervated from the seventh nerve—the facial—stimulated by a faradic current.

the side of the face induces such a refrigeration of the nerve as to impair its conductivity. Paralysis suddenly ensues in all the muscles innervated by the nerve, the muscles of expression; that side of the face is blank and motionless, the naso-labial fold is obliterated, the eye cannot be closed, and hence, whilst the sound side exhibits all the varied and individual expressions of the human countenance, the affected side is utterly without

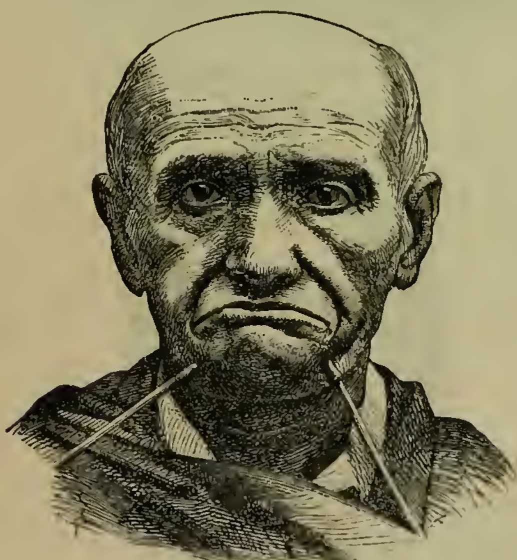
the power of expression. This condition may be slight and exist for a few days, or it may be severe and continue for months and years. A small proportion manifest a tendency to spontaneous cure—the paralytic symptoms gradually declining without treatment, but an abnormal tardiness to react to the various emotions and feelings is apt to remain. If the case is a severe one, the muscles presently exhibit the reactions of degeneration—do not respond to a faradic, but do respond with abnormal readiness to a galvanic current. In the mildest cases the reaction to faradism may be simply diminished and not wholly lost. In those cases arising from the impression of cold, some effusion probably takes place in the sheath of the nerve. Hence the best results may be expected to follow the application of galvanism. A descending stabile current may be applied, the anode resting on the *pes anserinus*, and the cathode on the peripheral portions of the nerve. Ten to twenty elements suffice. When the muscles are to be acted on, after a few days, labile currents are applied by small olive-shaped electrodes, each one or each group in turn receiving attention. The stabile galvanic applications can be made at once, the object being to cause absorption of the effusion, but excitation of the muscles should be postponed for a few days. As a very weak galvanic current slowly interrupted induces ready response on the part of the paralyzed muscles, it is unnecessary to employ a strong current. The muscles should be exercised daily for a few minutes at a time, but not long enough to induce fatigue. Many of the cases recover in a few weeks; some require months, even years, of treatment. I have seen an obstinate case cured after two years of faithful electrical treatment. Cases of many years' standing have been cured by persistent

applications. After a more or less protracted treatment by galvanism, the power of response to faradic stimulation is restored, when this can be employed to complete the cure.

Recently Dr. Ballet[1] has reported cures of facial paralysis by static electricity—by the bath and drawing sparks from the area of distribution of the seventh. The interrupted current of static electricity is an efficient substitute for faradism when it is desired to act on the muscles.

The illustrations which follow, from Fig. 68 to Fig. 76, inclusive, demonstrate the chief movements of the muscles of expression, innervated by the seventh nerve, and

Fig. 68.

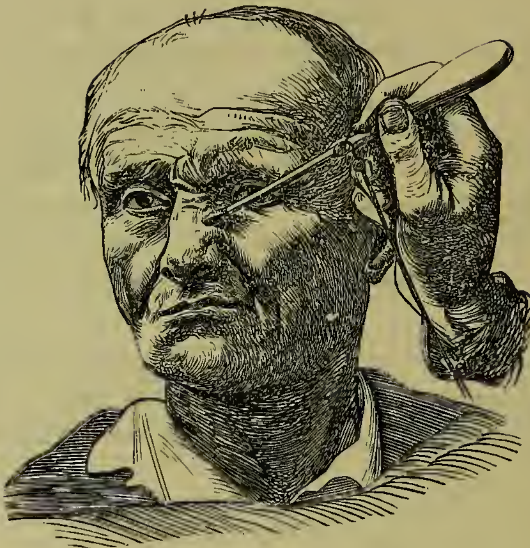


Quadratus menti.

indicate the position of the electrodes when the muscles are to be thrown into action by faradic or galvanic stimulation.

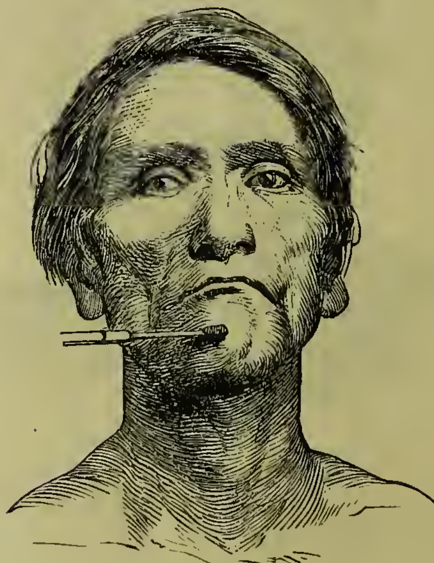
[1] Progrès Medicale, 23–30 Avril, 1881.

FIG. 69.



Levator labii superioris alæque nasi.

FIG. 70.

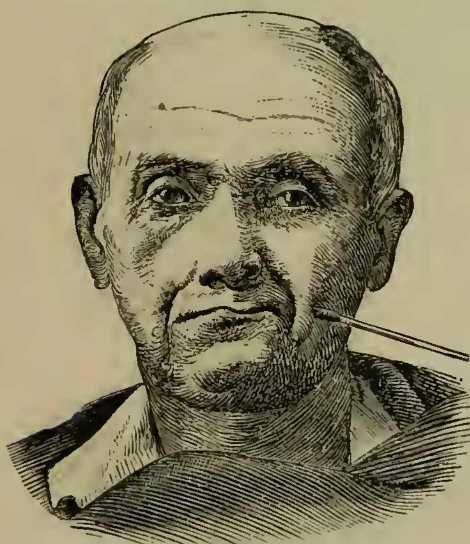


Levator menti.

FIG. 71.

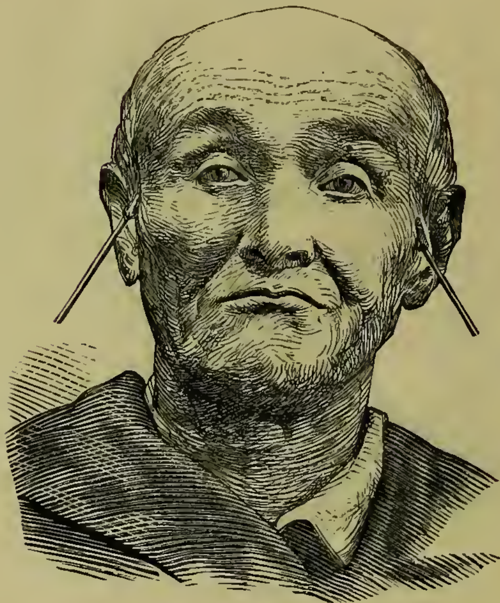
Zygomaticus minor.

FIG. 72.



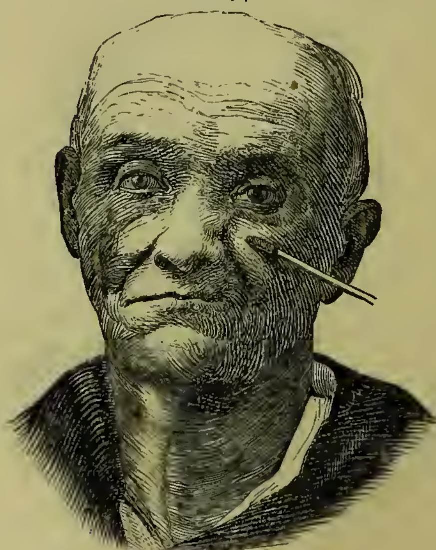
Buccinator.

FIG. 73.



Frontalis.

FIG. 74.

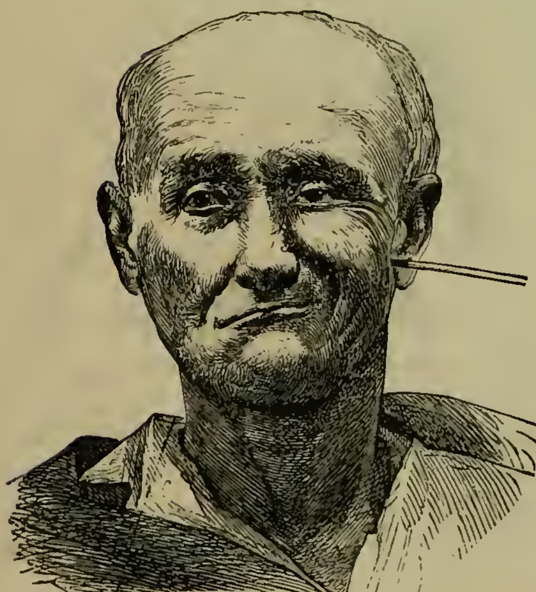


Proprius labii superioris.

FIG. 75.

Levator menti.

FIG. 76.



Zygomaticus major.

The so-called rheumatic paralyses occur elsewhere, but very infrequently. Superficial nerves, as the ulnar and radial, and anterior and posterior tibial, are rarely affected in the same way as the facial and with the same symptoms. The plan of treatment is also the same. The seventh nerve is also rarely injured by the forceps in delivery, and the infant consequently suffers from paralysis of that side of the face. More frequently the seventh is invaded in the aqueduct of Fallopious by disease of the middle ear producing caries of the bone.

FIG. 77.

Paralysis with atrophy of the muscles of the left shoulder. (HAMILTON.)

Inflammation is excited in the nerve, and its elements are disassociated and softened. The condition of the muscles is determined by the amount of injury done to the nerve. In these cases, also, are represented the

reactions of degeneration in the nerve and muscles. The power of response to the faradic current is quickly lost, and an abnormal readiness of contraction on galvanic stimulation is developed. The muscles also waste, and great deformity is the final result. When the nerve is destroyed by the suppurative inflammation, the case is hopeless, as regards cure and the restoration of the consentaneous action between the volitional impulse and the muscular movement. The condition of the muscles may be improved by persistent use of an interrupted galvanic current, but the supremacy of the will is permanently lost. When restoration of the nerve takes place, the muscles at first react only to the interrupted galvanic current; after a time the faradic will excite them, as above stated. The position of the lesion, whether in front or behind the origin of the chorda tympani, is ascertained by the state of the palate and uvula, and the condition of the sensibility in the corresponding half of the tongue. In these cases, as in the examples of merely rheumatic inflammation, but to a greater extent, is persistence in the treatment necessary. Stabile and labile applications should be made, a strength of current being employed merely necessary to induce muscular action in the paralyzed muscles. An olive-shaped electrode—the anode—well covered with soft leather and thoroughly moistened, may be placed nearest the nerve by resting on the anterior border of the external auditory foramen. A carbon electrode, of button shape, and well covered with soft sponge—the cathode—may be placed at various points on the peripheral distribution of the nerve, and held in position for a few seconds, and then removed to another point, until, in turn, the whole expansion of the nerve has been acted on. Daily *séances* of five to ten minutes should be persisted in for

months, and years if necessary, intermissions being allowed for a few days at a time.

Various motor nerves subjected to injury, paralysis ensues in the parts innervated by them. Thus, the pressure of a crutch, a severe blow, a penetrating or gunshot wound, may each by injury to nerve trunks induce more or less extensive paralysis, according to the importance of the nerve or nerves injured. The reactions of degeneration ensue in such cases, both in the nerves and muscles, but they are not the same in both. As regards the nerves, the irritability to both faradic and galvanic currents lessens gradually when the paralysis occurs, and at the expiration of one or two weeks has entirely disappeared. If the nerve undergoes degeneration, or cure, after a time, the galvanic excitability

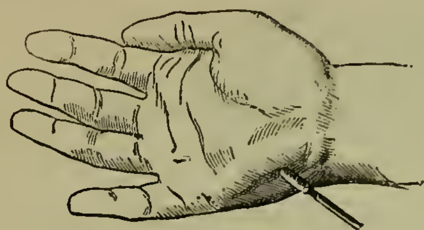
FIG. 78.

Paralysis and atrophy of first dorsal interosseous muscle.

is slowly restored, beginning from the central portion and extending peripherally, and afterward the faradic excitability; but the reaction to the stimulus of the will precedes the electrical; in other words, voluntary motion is restored before the nerve reacts to the currents (Fig. 78). The behavior of the muscles has been already described; the faradic contractility disappears, and an abnormal readiness to contract to galvanism is devel-

oped. After a time the galvanic excitability declines to normal, and the faradic excitability is restored. We owe these important observations on the phenomena of the reactions of degeneration to Erb.[1] There is universal agreement as to the value of electricity in the peripheral paralysis, to restore the muscles, and to prevent deformity (Fig. 79). Duchenne[2] especially details many examples of wasting and deformity of the members, restored by suitable electrical treatment (Fig. 79). He

FIG. 79.



Stimulation of the hypothenar group.

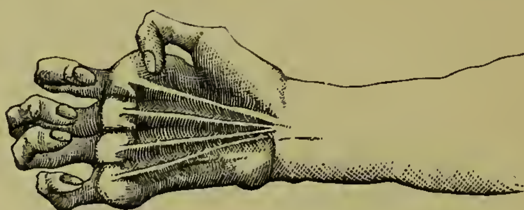
prefers as is usual the faradic applications. He admits that those muscles whose electric contractility is but little affected recover speedily under faradic treatment, but that muscles having lost their power of response to the faradic current soon undergo atrophy. He advises faradization, using at first strong rapidly interrupted currents, the applications being ten to fifteen minutes in duration, daily, and afterwards weaker currents (Fig. 80). Although Duchenne achieved very great results by faradic treatment, his practice was the less efficient because of his persistent opposition to galvanism. He was on the verge of discovering the facts subsequently ascertained by Erb, regarding the difference in the reactions of nerve and muscle, and the reactions of degeneration

[1] Deutsch. Archiv für klin. Medicin, vol. iv.–v., 1868.
[2] De l'Électrisation Localisée, op. cit.

in general. Besides the special electrical authorities who may be supposed to have predispositions in favor of their remedy, Rosenthal,[1] Erb,[2] Eulenberg,[3] and others, as strongly maintain the utility of electricity in these cases.

Under this head should also be included *paralysis of the ocular muscles*—innervated by the third, fourth, and

Fig. 80.



Atrophy and contraction of the muscles of the hand.

sixth nerves, causing various deviations of the ocular globe, and corresponding disorders of vision. The current used should be determined by the electrical reactions of the muscles. As these may be examples of peripheral paralysis corresponding to that of the seventh, and known as rheumatismal, or due to inflammation of the nerve trunk induced by pressure of a neoplasm, the current most likely to be of service is the galvanic. Wecker[4] recommends the employment of six to eight elements in the beginning of the treatment, to be gradually increased to twelve, as the sensibility of the skin lessens. The positive pole is placed at the supra- or infra-orbital foramen, according to the position of the muscle to be acted on, and the negative—an olive-shaped electrode—is passed over the eye—the lids being closed

[1] Klinik der Nervenkrankheiten, p. 661.
[2] Ziemssen's Cyclopædia, vol. xi. p. 423 et seq.
[3] Lehrbuch der functionellen Nervenkrankheiten, p. 363, op. cit.
[4] Thérapeutique Oculaire, Paris, 1879, p. 704 et seq.

—in the direction of the paretic muscle. This indirect or reflex method has quite taken the place of the direct stimulation of the muscles, and it has the further advantage of giving but little pain. According to Wecker, the electrical treatment produces very satisfactory results (*produire des résultats tres-satisfaisants*) (p. 706).

Hysterical Paralyses.

The hysterical paralyses form a distinct group, and are incidents of the hysterical state. They may occur in any voluntary organ, but are usually in the larynx, or upper or lower extremities, notably the last. They occur suddenly without any preliminaries except the complexus of hysterical symptoms. The diagnostic peculiarities presented by them are, the absence of wasting or degeneration, absence of all electro-sensibility, with entire preservation of electro-contractility—the muscles responding with the normal promptitude to the faradic and galvanic currents. The separation of these from all other forms of paralysis cannot therefore be difficult. Without the aid afforded by electrical examination, however, hysterical paralysis might be very difficult of recognition.

The treatment by faradization rarely fails to succeed. It not unfrequently happens that a single *séance* removes a long-standing paralysis, but on the other hand protracted treatment may be necessary, especially when from long disuse the muscles have wasted.

In *hysterical aphonia* there are two methods of procedure which may be tried, the simpler first. The larynx may be stimulated by direct application, the electrodes resting on either side of the organ, and a succession of shocks transmitted by the faradic, or an

interrupted galvanic current. The muscles of the larynx may be reached, also, by placing the anode over the course of the recurrent laryngeals, and the cathode over the larynx, and interrupting the current by cathodal opening and closing. The larynx, however, may be much more effectively acted on by the intra-laryngeal electrode. This procedure is to be preferred in cases of aphonia due to paresis or paralysis of the vocal cords, but in hysterical aphonia the mental impression made by faradic applications is an important factor in achieving a curative result, and may be as decided by external as internal applications.

In *hysterical paralysis* of the extremities, the group of muscles refusing to do duty can be exercised by the faradic current, and as sensibility to the current is wanting, strong applications can be made. In this instance especially the temptation to use powerful currents is great, but it should be restrained, since to fatigue and exhaust the muscles can only do harm. The cutaneous and muscular anæsthesia which accompanies hysterical paralysis can be removed by the faradic brush. The skin should be thoroughly dried, and the brush drawn over the parts to be acted on. In the treatment of this affection, massage and suitable hygienic and tonic medication should be enforced, and massage especially when the muscles long diseased have atrophied.

A similar paralysis occurs in a group of spinal muscles on one side, which, if it continue for months and years, leads to wasting of the paralyzed muscles, and to overaction and spasm of the antagonistic muscles, on the other side. Very great deformity may be thus prόduced, and often caries of the vertebra is diagnosticated and treated, to the serious injury of the patient. The electrical treatment is of the greatest service in such

cases. The paretic and wasting muscles should be daily faradized with a strength of current sufficient to cause active muscular movements, and the overacting antagonistic muscles should have their irritability reduced by a stabile galvanic current from ten to twenty elements. As in these cases, also, tender points exist on the spine in various situations, they should be treated by the anode resting on them, and the cathode on the periphery of the corresponding spinal nerves—a stabile current passing for two to three minutes at each place. Central galvanization, and the general electrization of Beard and Rockwell, may be advantageously combined with the other methods. The success of the treatment is the greater if at the same time the nutrition of the patient is improved by a suitable diet and regimen.

The hysterical state attains its highest pathological expression in *hemianæsthesia*, *hystero-epilepsy*, and the allied states. Although the diseases of a convulsive character have been discussed elsewhere in the therapeutical section, hystero-epilepsy was not included, for the phenomena present in one of these attacks are hysterical and not epileptic. The paralysis of sensation in hemianæsthesia is very readily transferred, as is well known, by various metals and other objects. Faradization with the electric brush promptly removes it. The attacks of hystero-epilepsy are usually quickly terminated by sufficiently powerful faradic stimulation, so timed as to overcome the muscular rigidity of the paroxysm (Fig. 81). Galvanization of the spine, the anode resting on the tender spot, is of great service in removing the excessive mobility—the explosive irritability—of the nervous system, if carried out faithfully during the interval between the seizures. The ovaries should also be carefully galvanized, by external electrodes so

placed as to include them in the circuit, or by a vaginal and an external electrode, also arranged to include the ovaries. To the local treatment should be joined central galvanization, and galvanization of tender spots on the spine.

Since the observations of Charcot, Arthius, and Vigouroux have been published, static electricity has been employed very generally in the treatment of the hysterical paralyses. The reader is referred to the chapters on Magnetism and Statical Electricity for full information on the use of these modes of the electrical force in various hysterical affections.

FIG. 81.

Hystero-epilepsy. (HAMILTON.)

DIPHTHERITIC PARALYSIS.

The paralyses succeeding to diphtheria may be limited to the muscles of the pharynx, or of the eye, or involve the muscular system of animal life in general. The contractility to the faradic current may be diminished or lost—usually and in recent cases merely diminished. More or less wasting of the paralyzed muscles ensues when the paralysis has existed for some time,

and in that case the electro-contractility declines. Galvanism is more serviceable than faradism, because of its influence over nutrition. With local excitation of the paralyzed muscles should be conjoined central and sympathetic galvanization. When the pharynx is affected soon after the morbid process has ceased—but to the severity of which it does not bear a constant ratio—the palate is seen to hang limp and lifeless, the voice has a thick, stuffy, and nasal tone, and, in the attempt to swallow liquids, they are returned through the nose. An insulated button electrode—the anode—should be placed against one extremity of the soft palate, and a corresponding one—the cathode—at the other extremity, and a mild (3 to 5 cups) current interrupted slowly should be transmitted for a few minutes daily. The eye muscles should be stimulated in the mode already described. The muscles of the extremities paralyzed, or in a paretic condition, should be in turn acted by an interrupted galvanic current—the anode placed on the spine, and the cathode passed over the whole of the extremity affected. When individual muscles or groups are paralyzed, smaller electrodes must be employed to select out the muscles requiring stimulation, and the current confined to the parts affected. Very prompt action is demanded in the cases of paralysis affecting the respiratory organs. If the epiglottis and larynx are involved, suffocation may be brought on in the attempt to swallow, or, escaping this danger, foreign bodies may be lodged in the lungs, exciting a fatal pneumonia. Direct galvanization of these organs may render very important service. When paralysis invades the organs of respiration, the pneumogastrics, phrenics, and the cervical plexus on both sides, and the muscles should be faithfully galvanized. Other remedies than electricity

may be used with success, it is true, but the best results are obtained by the timely application of galvanism. If the symptoms are urgent, electricity should certainly be used, in addition to other means. In the absence of proper galvanic appliances, faradism may be substituted.

The above observations on paralysis following diphtheria are equally true of paralysis following other acute diseases.

Lead Paralysis.

Paralysis by lead usually takes the form of "dropped wrist," but it may also occur as paraplegia, hemiplegia, general paralysis, etc. In paralysis of the forearm, the symptoms pursue with considerable uniformity a defined course—a knowledge of which will aid in diagnosis. First, the extensor communis digitorum is invaded; next, the extensor indicis; then the ulnar and radial extensors of the wrist, and ultimately the thenar muscles (the ball of the thumb). After a time the flexor muscles of the forearm and the triceps and the deltoid become weak and paretic. In consequence of the relative weakness of the extensors as compared with the flexors of the forearm, should paralysis affect both in an equal degree, the over-action of the flexors would bring about dropping of the wrist. The electro-contractility declines as the paralysis increases; more or less wasting of the muscular elements takes place, and ultimately the responses to both currents cease, and the muscles disappear, being replaced by connective tissue and fat. For a period before the final disappearance of the electro-contractility, the muscles respond only to a slowly interrupted galvanic current.

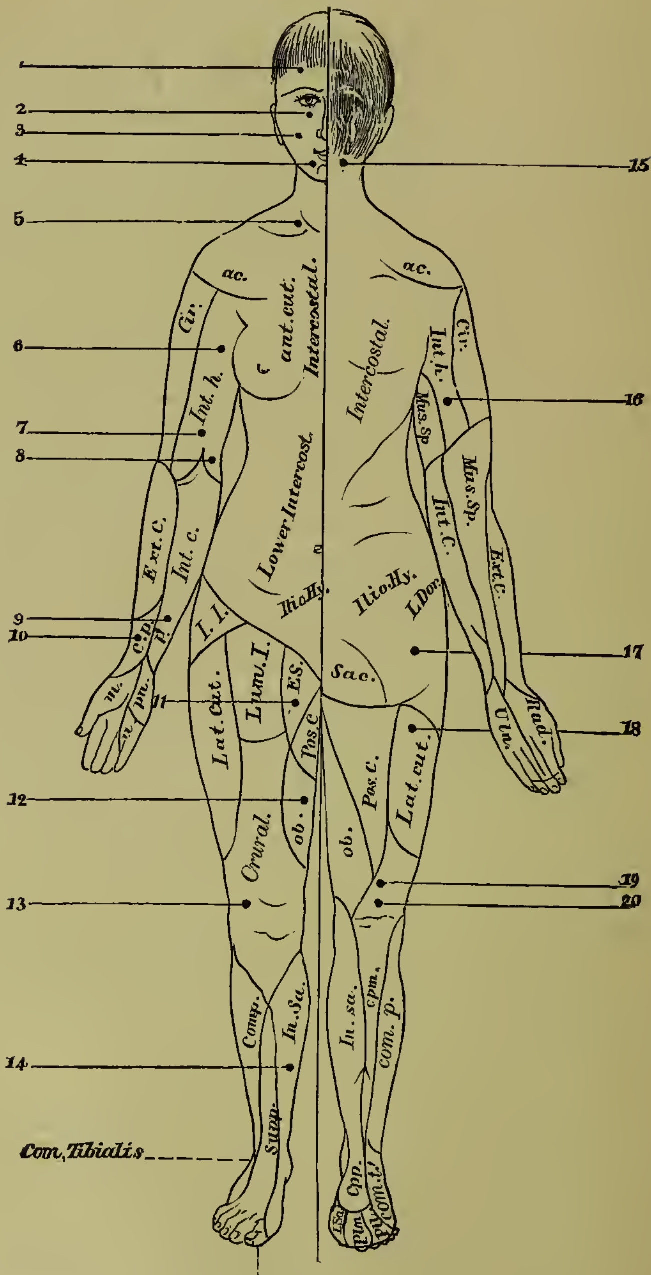
The electrical treatment consists in galvanic applica-

tions by the labile method. When the whole arm is involved, the anode is placed over the cervical plexus, and the cathode is passed over each muscular group in turn. The interruptions consist, therefore, of cathodal opening and closing. When the extensors of the fore-arm are alone affected, the applications to the muscles should be by the indirect method; the anode resting on the motor nerve, and the cathode on the belly of the muscle or on the muscular group. If the muscles have not yet lost their power of contraction to faradic stimulation, galvanism should nevertheless be preferred. The power of diffusion possessed by the galvanic current and its effect on the vermicular motion of the arterioles, and secondarily on the function of nutrition, render it more useful in lead poisoning than is faradism. Faithful and persevering treatment is necessary to procure the best results. Notwithstanding the unquestionable utility of electricity, it should not be relied on to the exclusion of all other treatment, including the agents of elimination. The iodides and bromides to form soluble combinations, and to procure elimination by the kidneys, strychnia to excite muscular action, and massage, are important aids in obtaining curative results, but galvanism is the most necessary of all the remedies.

In that form of lead paralysis manifested in colic, Dr. Rothe[1] has had admirable results from the application of faradic electricity when other powerful means had failed.

[1] Memorabilien, No. 8, 1880.

FIG. 82.



Motor points, and distribution of nerves on the superficies.

1.	Seventh or facial nerve filament	supplying the	Frontal muscle.
2.	" " "	"	Levator labii superioris alæque nasi.
3.	" " "	"	Zygomaticus minor.
4.	" " "	"	Orbicularis oris and quadratus menti.
5.	Phrenic nerve	supplying the	Diaphragm.
6.	Musculo-cutaneous nerve	"	Biceps, brachialis, etc.
7.	" nerve	"	Brachialis internus.
8.	Ulnar nerve	"	Muscles of forearm and hand.
9.	Radial nerve	"	Flexors of thumb and fingers.
10.	Ulnar nerve	"	Palmaris brevis, abductor digitor. min., opponens digitor. min., etc.
11.	Obturator nerve	"	Sartorius, adductor longus, etc.
12.	Crural nerve	"	Adductor longus, vastus internus, etc.
13.	"	"	Vastus externus.
14.	Musculo-cutaneous nerve	"	Flexor digitorum com. long.
15.	Occipital nerve	'	Posterior neck muscles.
16.	Circumflex nerve	"	Triceps, etc.
17.	Intercostales nerve	"	Lumbar muscles.
18.	Gluteus nerve	"	Adductor magnus, etc.
19.	Popliteal nerve	"	Gastrocnemius externus.
20	" nerve	"	Soleus.

CHAPTER VI.

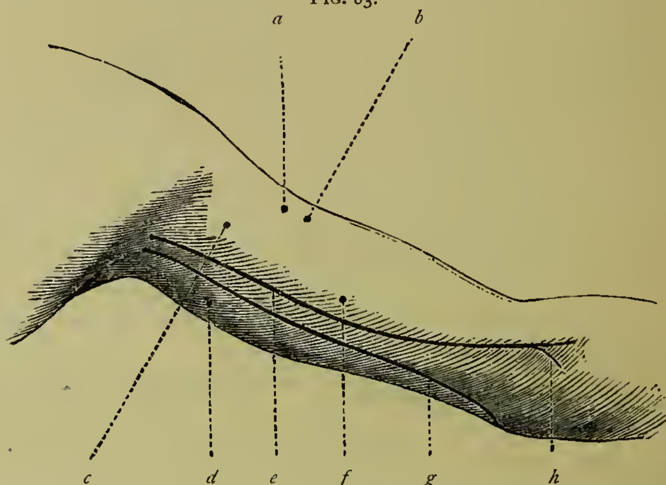
ELECTRICITY IN THE TREATMENT OF PAIN.

There is no fact more certain than the power of galvanism to relieve pain. A rapidly interrupted, high tension, faradic current has to a much less extent the same power. Galvanism can relieve pain when it has no effect on the cause of it, so that its pain-relieving power is an inherent quality. The physiological actions of galvanism do not explain this property, for, although a descending stabile current allays irritability, and an inverse current increases it, in practice the direction of the current seems of little moment, pain being relieved in what direction soever the current is passing. It is, how-

ever, good practice to apply the anode to painful spots. The seat of pain should, of course, be included in the circuit, under any circumstances.

In *neuralgia of the fifth nerve*, tic douloureux, or simple neuralgia, the galvanic current affords relief, but is rarely more than palliative. Besides the fact that tic douloureux is often caused by lesions that cannot be removed—an exostosis for example—the nerve lies so deeply that the influence of the current is dissipated before reaching it. Curative results are sometimes obtained in cases of irritability of the submaxillary, of the infra- and supra-orbital divisions of the fifth, due to cold,

FIG. 83.



a. Musculo-cutaneous. *b*. Biceps. *c*. Musculo-cutaneous. *d*. Cap. intern. mus. tricipit. *e*. Median nerve. *f*. Brachialis internus. *g*. Ulnar. *h*. Branch of median.

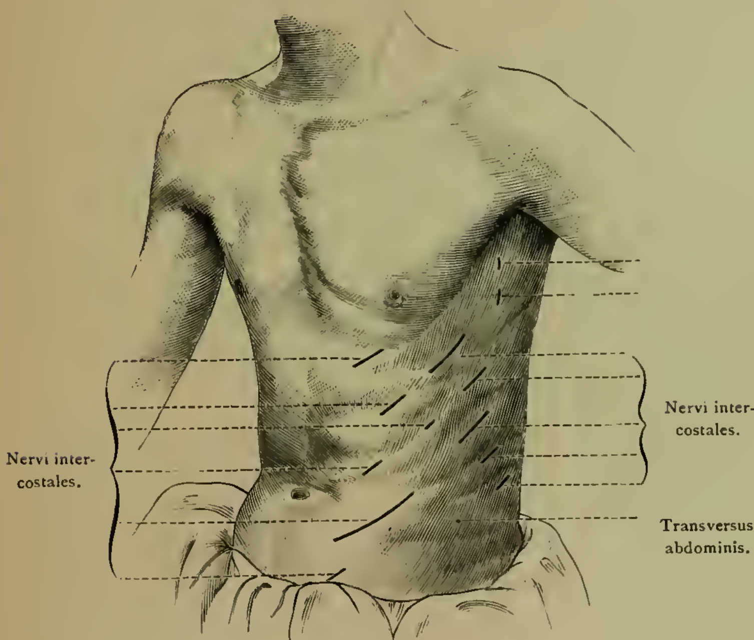
carious teeth, etc., the pain persisting after the cause is removed. It is true, in the main, that galvanism is merely palliative in neuralgia of the fifth. This opinion is supported by Anstie,[1] Benedict,[2] and other observers.

[1] Neuralgia and its Counterfeits, p. 200 et seq.

[2] Electro-therapie, op. cit.

Far different is the effect of galvanism on *cervico-brachial neuralgia.* In a considerable experience in the treatment of this form of neuralgia, which includes cases treated by all the most improved methods except galvanism, but including subcutaneous injection of morphia, I have rarely failed to effect a cure. Close attention must be given to the cases, and sufficient time. The

FIG. 84.



Nerves affected in herpes zoster.

usual error consists in too infrequent applications. The best results are obtained from *séances* of five to ten minutes duration, repeated three times a day, certainly twice a day. The anode is placed over the cervical plexus, and should consist of a large sponge electrode well moistened with hot water; the cathode, of similar

form, should be slowly passed over the shoulder, arm, and forearm. If the case is recent, from ten to twenty elements will suffice, but if old, from twenty to forty elements will be necessary. Onimus and Legros[1] insist on the importance of employing a current of considerable tension, but having feeble chemical effects. There is much importance in this suggestion, if I may trust to my own observations.

The same principles apply to *intercostal neuralgia*, and to the trophic form of this disease known as *herpes zoster*. (Fig. 84.) In treating these affections, the anode rests on the spine at the point of emergence of the nerve roots, and the cathode at the periphery about the median line of the body in front. It is good practice in these cases, also, to place the anode on the painful points, where the nerves become superficial, and the cathode on the terminals. The applications may be both labile and stabile. Neumann[2] reports a case rebellious to galvanism, cured by two *séances* of cutaneous faradization.

In no painful affection is the application of electricity more conspicuous for good than in *sciatica*. There is a general agreement amongst authorities as to the exceptional value of galvanism in this disease, and yet, several cases have been reported in which faradism was more effective. My own experience is decidedly in favor of a large number of cups in old cases, which I have seen yield in a surprising manner to the applications. The method advised by Onimus and Legros should be pursued. A large sponge-covered electrode—the anode—well moistened with warm water, without salt, is placed

[1] Traité d'Electricité médicale, p. 298 et seq.

[2] Gazette méd. de Paris, No. 7, 1878. Névralgie intercostale rebelle au courant continu, guérie en deux séances de faradisation cutanée.

over the nerve at its point of emergence from the pelvis; and the cathode, equally large, should be applied by the labile and stabile methods over the distribution of the nerve, special attention being given to the painful points. Forty to sixty elements should be used, and the applications made twice each day, if practicable, but always once a day. Benedict[1] proposes another mode of application, which he has found effective; he uses a bulbous electrode, which is introduced into the rectum, and directed to the position of the sciatic. Eulenburg[2] advises a current from twenty to thirty elements, and stabile applications, the sittings from five to ten minutes. Hammond succeeds in effecting cures in a very short period of time by employing electro-puncture, which consists in introducing a suitable needle insulated nearly to its point, and connecting it with one of the poles. A great many reports showing the utility of galvanism in sciatica have been published. Beside the special treatises, the reader may consult with advantage the papers of Knot,[3] Stephenson,[4] Seegen,[5] and Gibney.[6]

Lumbago is usually promptly cured by galvanization of the affected muscles. In my experience in this class of cases, strong currents are most beneficial; attacks resisting the current from fifteen to twenty cups of Siemens and Halske have promptly yielded to forty to sixty. The applications should be made twice a day for the first few days, and afterwards daily until a cure is

[1] Wiener med. Presse, Nos. 21 and 22, for 1872.

[2] Lehrbuch der funct. Nervenkrankheiten, etc., p. 169.

[3] Lancet (London), Dec. 18, 1875.

[4] Med. Press and Circular, Jan. 3, 1872.

[5] Wiener med. Presse, Nos. 34, 35, 37, and 38, for 1872.

[6] American Practitioner, March, 1879. "Galvanism in the Treatment of Sciatica." He reports fifteen cases treated by galvanism alone successfully.

effected. Immediate relief is afforded by the passage of a current, the patient being able to straighten himself at once without pain, but in the intervals he lapses back into his former condition nearly, but the repetition of the applications is followed by an increasing duration of the relief. Recent cases are more amenable to cure than old cases, and sometimes are cured by a single application. The best results are obtained by transverse currents, the electrodes, which should be large, being placed on each side. Both stabile and labile applications should be practised.

Myalgia in other situations is generally quickly relieved by electrical treatment applied in the same way as described for lumbago. The direction of the current has apparently but little influence, but in my experience transverse currents are more effective in muscular affections. The operator will do well, however, to pass the current through the muscles affected in both directions, and the anode on the spine, the cathode passed over the muscles by descending labile applications.

The pain, soreness, and muscular feebleness which persist for some time after an attack of *acute rheumatism*, are greatly relieved by galvanism, a descending labile current of moderate strength being most efficient. The effusions into the sheaths of tendons left by rheumatism, become absorbed under the stimulation of electricity. Great relief is afforded in chronic rheumatism by persistent galvanic treatment. Patient and painstaking applications may bring about absorption of inflammatory exudations around joints and in the sheaths of tendons. Meyer reports having caused the disappearance of nodosities about joints in chronic rheumatism by galvanization of the cervical sympathetic, and

Althaus[1] subsequently published similar experience. Such a result is explicable only on the theory that in this way stimulation of the trophic system was effected in such a degree as to excite absorption of the morbid deposits about the joints. This method, as well as central galvanization, may be conjoined to the local galvanic applications.

In their report on the results of electrical treatment, as administered in the wards of Prof. Schwanda, Drs. Gumplowiez and Klotzberg speak in strong terms of the value of electricity in rheumatismal affections. The most numerous and satisfactory of the cases falling under their care were the rheumatic affections of the muscles and joints. "With the greatest caution in estimating therapeutic facts," they say, "in view of the success, often truly surprising, which we have obtained, we may affirm with confidence, that electricity is a sovereign remedy in most rheumatic affections." In cases of muscular rheumatism with paresis of the affected muscles, they hold that an interrupted galvanic current should be used; in chronic articular rheumatism, cutaneous faradization is preferable.[2]

The various neuralgic affections situated in superficial nerves have been treated with success by faradic applications, by many electro-therapeutists, notably by Duchenne, and by Mitchell, Morehouse, and Keen. It is most serviceable when applied as follows: the skin is thoroughly dried, and then some drying powder is dusted over the surface to be acted on. A strong faradic current with excessively rapid interruptions is then applied along the trajectory of the nerve by means of the brush or metallic terminals.

[1] The British Medical Journal, Sept. 28, 1872.

[2] Wiener med. Presse, Nos. 14, 17, and 19, for 1874.

It may be desirable to supplement the foregoing observations, by some additional facts, of an explanatory kind. As regards the applications of faradic electricity, there are two modes followed. One method consists in the use of the secondary current with excessively rapid interruptions, the spinal origin and the peripheral expansion of the nerves being in turn acted on. The other plan consists in applying a dry metallic electrode, or a brush of fine wires, to the skin carefully dried. Excited in this way, the skin may be merely reddened, or burned so that the epidermis peals off. Two therapeutical effects are obtained from these faradic applications: one is the counter-irritant effect; the other is the more distant vaso-motor influence—for as Strumpf, and some other observers have shown, cutaneous faradization of one limb causes a rise of temperature in the other.

The galvanic current is also applied in two modes: by the polar method—one pole placed in the seat of disease, or on the tender points, and the other on some indifferent point; by the ordinary application of both poles, the positive, placed on the spine or over the nerve at its point of emergence, and the negative at the peripheral expansion. The applications may be stabile or labile. If labile, the positive pole is placed over the trunk of the nerve, and the negative is brushed over the whole peripheral distribution. Very recently Dr. Moritz Meyer[1] has published some very striking cases, illustrating the good results obtained from anodal application to "painful pressure-points." These painful points are discovered on pressure at various places; at the spine, at spots along the course of the nerve trunks, and the branches. To these points the anode is applied for

[1] Berliner klinische Wochenschrift, No. 31, 1881.

a few minutes. Success has been obtained by this method, when the usual galvanic applications failed.

By any of these modes of application, the so-called catalytic effects are obtained. The local galvanic treatment may also be effectively supplemented by central galvanization, by stimulation of the ganglia of the sympathetic, and by general faradization. All of these applications stimulate the vegetative functions, which are depressed to a greater or less extent, and they all promote nutrition.

Visceral Neuralgia.

Hemicrania, or *migraine* (sick headache), usually regarded as a neuralgia of the fifth, is a very different affection from tic douloureux, or simple neuralgia, and belongs rather to this division of the subject. It is closely associated with stomach disorders, for the reason, doubtless, that the nucleus of the fifth and the nucleus of the pneumogastric lie in close proximity, and are connected with commissural fibres. Treatment directed merely to the nerve will, therefore, usually fail, and equally unsuccessful will be the management which is confined to the stomach disturbance; both methods must therefore be conjoined. The ophthalmic division of the fifth, of either side, is the seat of the pain. The treatment by galvanism consists in applications to the fifth nerve—the anode on the supra-orbital nerve and the cathode on the mastoid. Stabile applications are preferable. Galvanization of the sympathetic is an important addition to the treatment of the nerve. Du Bois-Reymond, himself a sufferer, was the first to point out the vaso-motor and pupillary phenomena in these cases. The necessity for galvanic treatment of the pneumo-

gastric is not less obvious. The cervical sympathetic and the pneumogastric can be simultaneously galvanized by placing one electrode behind the angle of the jaw, and the other on the *manubrium sterni*, or on the epigastrium. The treatment during the paroxysms is at least merely palliative. During the interval between the seizures, beside a careful regulation of the diet and general hygiene of the patient, the irritability of the nervous apparatus should be removed by systematic daily applications of galvanism to the fifth, the sympathetic ganglia, and the pneumogastrics. An evident improvement in the body nutrition takes place, the attacks diminish in number and lessen in violence, and ultimately they cease to reappear in a considerable proportion of cases.

During these paroxysms, in those cases of hemicrania accompanied by flushing of the face, throbbing temporals, and increased action of the heart, relief may usually be afforded by a very mild faradic current confined to the skin of the painful region, and a stronger current to the cervical and dorsal spine. The interruptions must be as rapid as possible, and the current strong enough merely to produce a faint tingling when applied to the eyelids and forehead. The electric hand is a good method of application under these circumstances. The person of the operator charged, the fingers of the disengaged hand are slowly passed over the affected area, for a period of ten minutes.

Electricity is useful in all the forms of *angina pectoris*, but the best results are obtained from the applications when the cases are free from recognizable cardiac changes. In true angina pectoris, the effect of judicious treatment is to diminish the violence and lengthen the interval between the seizures. For obvious reasons,

the paroxyms cannot be subjected to treatment. In hysterical and simple neuralgic angina, the paroxysms may be treated and the pain relieved by applications of the faradic and galvanic currents, the former employed as a counter-irritant to the walls of the chest, and the latter applied to the pneumogastric and to the sympathetic, the positive pole behind the angle of the jaw and the negative over the præcordial and epigastric regions. Employing galvanism in the interval, Eulenburg[1] had very good results in several cases of the genuine malady, the paroxysms being rendered lighter and less frequent.

Gastralgia, *enteralgia*, *hepatalgia*, and other neuralgiæ of the nerve plexuses in the abdomen, are to a greater or less extent improved by galvanism when they assume a subacute or chronic form. When a constitutional condition underlies the local morbid state, attention must be directed to its relief. The strumous, syphilitic, paludal, or plumbic cachexia may be concerned, and, until special treatment is directed against it, relief cannot be obtained. The cure of the cachexia may finally dispose of the pain, but it is not unfrequently the case that the habit of pain once induced in the nerve persists after its cause has been removed. The various abdominal neuralgiæ are best treated by a rectal electrode, and a large sponge-covered electrode applied to the epigastrium, right and left hypochondrium, and the other regions in turn. It is probable that excellent results could be obtained from a properly insulated electrode for the stomach, in cases of gastralgia and of neuroses affecting the semilunar ganglion and solar plexus especially. Faradic electricity may be used also in these cases—a mild current and very rapid interruptions—for the anodyne effects, and a

[1] Lehrbuch der functionellen Nervenkrankheiten, loc. cit.

strong current to the skin only as a counter-irritant. In making applications for the relief of abdominal neuroses, it is good practice to include galvanization of the pneumogastrics and of the cervical sympathetics, and of the dorso-lumbar enlargement of the cord.

CHAPTER VII.

ELECTRICITY IN ANÆSTHESIA AND ANALGESIA.

Cutaneous anæsthesia and analgesia may be produced by various causes; by division of the nerve trunk innervating the part; by lesions of the cord or brain. It may also be an hysterical condition, and one of the protean forms of hysterical manifestations, as hemianæsthesia, or bilateral anæsthesia. It may occur as a sequel of typhoid or other acute affection, when it occupies a small area usually of an extremity. It is a frequent symptom in cases of syphiloma of the middle fossa of the skull, and involving the pons when it is bilateral, although not universal, but in patches. The sense of touch may be involved only, and the needle compasses felt as two when very far apart, or are not felt at all; in other words, the anæsthesia may be partial or complete. The sense of touch may be retained and the sense of pain abolished, or *vice versa*, or both may be wanting, thus indicating that the senses of touch and pain are separate endowments of the nervous system.

In the treatment of these affections physiological data may be applied with success. A descending galvanic current allays irritability, and an ascending current has

the opposite effect. In the electrotonic state, catalectrotonus is a condition of heightened irritability. As a rule, the faradic current, being more exciting, is more effective in treating these states. As the current is to be confined to the skin, the part requiring the treatment must be carefully dried, dusted with some drying powder, and the applications made by the electric brush or metal electrodes. When anæsthesia is accompanied by languid circulation, and a tendency to trophic degeneration, galvanism is more efficient. An ascending current interrupted (labile) is the form of current most useful under these circumstances. The stronger applications are required as a rule.

The most important of the anæsthetic affections are those involving the nerves of special sense. *Anosmia*, loss of the sense of smell, may be a state of merely functional depression of the olfactory nerve, but is more frequently the result of disease of the Schneiderian mucous membrane, or of some intracranial lesion. The functional condition only may be amenable to electrical treatment, but in my experience this has proved rebellious, and such is the testimony of other observers,[1] but Duchenne reports successes with faradization in those cases dependent on alterations of the mucous membrane.

There is abundant testimony as to the efficacy of electricity in anæsthesia of the retina—*amblyopia*, *hemeralopia*, *amaurosis*, *anæmia of the optic disk*, etc. Successful cases have been reported by Pye-Smith,[2] Fraser[3] (Donald), Benedict,[4] Arcolo,[5] Seely,[6] and others. A form

[1] Althaus, p. 534. Op. cit.
[2] The British Medical Journal, May 18, 1872, p. 54.
[3] The Glasgow Medical Journal, Feb. 1872, p. 163.
[4] Allg. Wien. med. Zeit., Nos. 41, 43, and 44, for 1872.
[5] Arcolo: abstracted in Virchow und Hirsch's Jahresbericht, 1873.
[6] Archives of Electrology and Neurology, Nov. 1874, p. 213.

of functional depression of the optic nerve now very common is the *tobacco amaurosis.* Electricity affords prompt relief in these cases if the habit is relinquished. A similar condition is induced by sexual excesses, and other causes of functional depression. Whenever anæmia exists, galvanism ought to be employed; on the other hand, when hyperæmia is present, faradism. As anæmia is much the more common, galvanism is more useful. Applications can be made directly to the eyes. The anode, well moistened, should rest on the closed lids, and the cathode on the malar bone or temple. The strength of current should not be greater than sufficient to cause faint flashes of light, and the *séances* not longer than two or three minutes. Besides the direct applications to the eye, this organ can be acted on indirectly through the cervical sympathetic, to which treatment should also be directed. When faradism is employed, the current should be rapidly interrupted, and not stronger than can be readily borne. The extra current is well adapted to the treatment of these cases. The use of faradic and interrupted galvanic applications, in the treatment of muscular troubles of the eyes, has been discussed in a previous chapter.

Anæsthesia of the auditory nerves has received a new and admirable interpretation by the investigations of Brenner. Stimulation of the nerve by the galvanic current produces certain reactions or sounds. The ear is filled with warm water, with which the electrode communicates, or a special electrode is employed, the ear, also, containing as much water as it will hold. Immediately on closing the circuit with the cathode (CC), a noise is heard, and it lessens as the closing proceeds. Cathodal opening (CO) produces no reaction, or at least causes no sounds. Anodal closing (AC) has no effect, but at

the anodal opening (AO), if a current of sufficient strength is used, a sound is heard. The method of Brenner, or the "polar method," has been the subject of much discussion, but the opposition to Brenner's results has much declined, since his views have received the powerful support of Erb, and other influential electrologists. Wreden,[1] who has worked in conjunction with Brenner, Weber,[2] and Neftel,[3] have also had good results from the polar method. Although I have not often succeeded in obtaining the reactions from the auditory, described by Brenner, I have had good effects from galvanism, in dulness of hearing, noises in the ears, inflammatory thickening of the drum, etc. Rumbold,[4] Itard,[5] and others have stopped *tinnitus aurium*, after it had in some cases existed for years. It is impossible beforehand to designate with accuracy the cases of dull hearing which will be improved by electrical treatment, except by exclusion, separating those in which the impaired audition is a result of incurable disease of the auditory canal, the drum, and the middle ear. Persevering treatment may be necessary even in favorable cases. On the other hand, very marked improvement has been caused by a single application, or by a few applications.

[1] Virchow und Hirsch's Jahresbericht, vol. vi., 1871.

[2] Ibidem, vol. vi., 1871.

[3] Galvanotherapeutics, op. cit.

[4] Archives of Electrology and Neurology, 1874.

[5] Thése de Paris, 1874.

CHAPTER VIII.

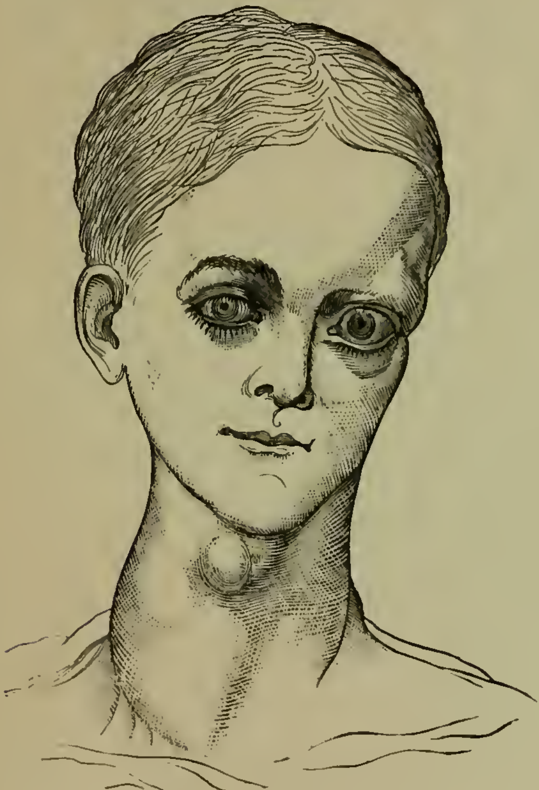
ELECTRICITY IN THE VASO-MOTOR AND TROPHIC NEUROSES.

The vaso-motor and the trophic system are not necessarily the same. The functions of the former may be very much disturbed, without any alteration in the nutrition of parts. On the other hand, lesions of certain nerves are followed by trophic alterations in the parts to which they are distributed: injuries to the ophthalmic division of the fifth are followed by destructive ulceration of the cornea, inflammation of the conjunctiva, etc. When the multipolar ganglion cells of the anterior cornua of the spinal cord are diseased, there ensues rapid wasting of the paralyzed parts. These facts rather indicate the existence of a special trophic system. Nevertheless we may conveniently study in one chapter the action of electricity on both.

Exophthalmic goitre is the type of an affection of the vaso-motor system, when it is free from structural changes in the heart and great vessels. The normal inhibition of the cardiac movements is lowered and the vascular tonus is equally debased, the effect of both being to increase the rate of pulsation. The action of the heart is rapid and bounding, and the radials, the carotids, and the vessels of the thyroid gland beat vehemently. The disturbance in the functions of the sympathetic system needs to be the only pathological condition present, but in cases of long standing and in old subjects, various changes take place in the heart, the aorta, the thyroid gland, and in the tunics of the vessels

generally. (Fig. 85.) Recent cases treated efficiently by galvanism are relieved permanently, or the course and progress much modified. During exacerbations, which constitute a prominent feature of the clinical his-

FIG. 85.



Exophthalmic goitre.

tory, the passage of a sufficient galvanic current through the pneumogastric immediately lessens the cardiac excitement. In the treatment for curative results, a mild current is held to be most efficient (Chvostek). An electrode—the anode—is placed in the angle behind the jaw, and the cathode on the epigastrium, and a stabile

current is allowed to flow for three to five minutes. The cervical spine should also be galvanized. It may be included in the circuit by placing the anode over the vertebra in turn, whilst the cathode rests on the epigastrium. Stabile may be varied by labile applications. The faradic current may also be used successfully, an instance of this having come under my notice. The first published cases illustrating the curative value of galvanism, were those of Chvostek,[1] who followed with a new series of examples the next year,[2] when Meyer[3] also reported several cases. In 1874, I read a paper before the medical section of the American Medical Association, advocating this plan of treatment, and illustrated its advantages by the details of five cases. In 1878, Vizioli,[4] in a paper on electrotherapy, amongst other cases, narrated several of Basedow's disease, cured. In making the claim for the curative power of electricity, the reader should understand that uncomplicated cases only are referred to.

Very brilliant results have been obtained from galvanism in the treatment of trophic affections of the skin. I first employed galvanism for the cure of *acne* (acne vulgaris) with success; the whole integument of the face being stimulated by the electrodes. The direction of the current seems to be unimportant. From five to ten elements are necessary. One electrode may be placed in front of the ear, and the other passed over the eruption. The immediate effect is to irritate the skin and

[1] Wiener med. Presse, Nos. 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, and 52, for 1871.

[2] Ibid., Nos. 23, 27, 32, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, and 46, 1872.

[3] Berliner klinische Wochenschrift, No. 39, 1872.

[4] Elettroterapie practica. Morgagni, Gennajo, p. 69, 1878. Quoted and abstracted by Virchow u. Hirsch, Jahresbericht, 1878. Eulenburg, also, speaks favorably of the good effects of galvanism. Ziemssen's Cyclopædia, vol. xiv.

flush the face, but these symptoms quickly subside, leaving the face pale and the eruption less prominent. A cure can usually be effected by persevering treatment in the worst cases. Some attention to diet is also necessary in these cases, and as the eruption appears at the period of puberty, correction of menstrual irregularities may be required, and of moral irregularities on the part of boys. Dr. G. M. Beard called attention, in 1872,[1] to the treatment of affections of the skin, presumably of neurotic origin. He employs central and peripheral galvanization and general electrization, as he has defined and illustrated these modes of treatment. The affections in which he employed electrical treatment with success were, *eczema*, *psoriasis*, and *prurigo*. Dr. G. W. Murdock[2] reports a case of *eczema capitis* cured in six weeks of electrical treatment after it had existed nine months. Dr. Piffard,[3] of New York, the author of a valuable work on skin diseases, and inventor of a beautiful galvano-caustic battery, has published an essay on the value of electricity in the treatment of skin diseases. More recently Armaingaud[4] has reported the cure of *scleroderma* by galvanism, an electrode—the anode—being placed on the spine, and the cathode applied to the diseased surface. He employed from twelve to twenty-seven elements. Not less remarkable are the results obtained in the treatment of ulcerations of the skin. The healing of *bed-sores* by galvanic couplets has been long known. A most interesting case, as showing the curative power of electricity, has been published by Dr. Deering.[5] Ex-

[1] American Journal of Syphilography and Dermatology, Jan. 1872, p. 12.

[2] Archives of Electrology and Neurology, vol. ii. p. 26, May, 1875.

[3] New York Medical Record, March 11, 1876.

[4] L'Union Médicale, 132, 1878.

[5] Galvanism in Strumous Ulceration. The American Journal of the Medical Sciences, April, 1873.

tensive and numerous *ulcers* of a limb, succeeding to "milk-leg," were cured by galvanic treatment, in which the anode was placed on the spine, and the cathode on the foot, the whole limb being included in the circuit. Not less remarkable are the results obtained by Glax[1] in the treatment of *œdema* (general) and *ascites* by faradism. His method consists in procuring active muscular contractions by applying one electrode to the motor point and the other on the belly of the muscle (indirect electrization). Absorption, according to Glax, takes place when the muscles are made to contract sufficiently. The maladies in which this practice has succeeded are œdema from mitral insufficiency, œdema from emphysema and mitral insufficiency, and œdema from tricuspid disease. He claims to have succeeded, also, in cases of ascites from hepatic disease.

CHAPTER IX.

ELECTRICITY IN CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.

In cerebral, spinal, and peripheral nervous affections of *syphilitic origin*, I cannot speak too strongly of the good effects of electricity in restoring functional activity after preliminary mercurial or iodine treatment has removed the specific lesions. There is a period in the course of these affections when, after an arrest of the morbid process, and absorption of the exudations, an inaction of the affected tissue persists. Galvanic and sometimes faradic applications will, under such circum-

[1] Deutsches Archiv für klin. Medicin, vol. xxii. p. 611–618, for 1878.

stances, raise the tonus of the vessels and excite the depressed functions to renewed activity. In *syphilitic paraplegia* especially have I seen good results from combined spinal and nerve-trunk applications. The presence or absence of the reactions of degeneration will depend on the seat and character of the lesions, and the current employed will necessarily be determined by the character of the reactions. The methods employed will be the same, of course, as for the non-specific diseases of the same tissue and organs. Great relief is afforded to the pain of *nodes*, and absorption promoted by galvanism. In the neuralgia of the so-called *tertiary disease*, as it occurs in old subjects who have been saturated in turn by mercury and iodine, and are much broken in health, it constitutes a most precious resource. In such cases central galvanization should be practised as well as the applications to the affected nerves.

Remak[1] long ago insisted on the value of electricity in the treatment of *chronic rheumatism*. To explain the results he utilized his convenient phrase—*catalytic effects*. I have already alluded to the relief to pain, and the absorption of effusions into and about joints, which take place under the galvanic applications. Similar relief is afforded in *gout*, after the acute symptoms have subsided somewhat: the pain is relieved, and the swelling removed. Faradism has also been used with success in rheumatism, by Betz[2] and Abramovski.[3]

In the *rheumatic* and *neuralgic affections caused by the poison of lead*, very prompt relief is afforded by galvanism; but remedies to procure elimination of the mineral

[1] Galvanothérapie—French edition, translated by Dr. A. Morpain. Paris, 1860, p. 232 et seq.

[2] Archiv für klin. Med., xviii. 482–495.

[3] Berliner klin. Woch., 7 and 8, 1876.

are not the less necessary. The method to be pursued in the application of galvanism is the same as in the idiopathic forms of these maladies.

In the neuralgic troubles of the paludal cachexia, temporary relief is afforded by galvanism; but, as other available measures are effective in bringing about a cure, it is the less necessary to employ a mere palliative.

As a means of improving the nutrition of the body in general when low from torpor of the assimilative functions, galvanism is efficient. Central galvanization, and the usual application to the cervical sympathetic and pneumogastrics, stimulate the nerves supplying the chylopoietic viscera, and thus increase the activity of these organs. The body-weight usually gains under these modes of applying the current. Messrs. Beard and Rockwell[1] have introduced another plan, entitled "general electrization," the object of which is to energize the various functions of the organism, and to improve the nutrition. The following is the method of making the applications: the feet are placed on a copper plate, one electrode; the other electrode is passed successively over every part of the body, from the head downwards; and a faradic current just strong enough to cause moderate tingling is used. Daily *séances* of fifteen minutes to a half hour are practised. Beard says, rather *naïvely*, that this method does not involve any exposure, as a blanket of sufficient size may be fastened about the throat, and under this the operator can manipulate the electrode.

Weir Mitchell[2] proposes another method for improving the nutrition in nervous subjects, composed of mas-

[1] Medical and Surgical Electricity, 3d ed. Wm. Wood & Co., New York.

[2] Fat and Blood, and How to Make Them.

sage, inunction of fat, and faradization. As these patients are not permitted to make any voluntary efforts, faradization effects that amount and degree of muscular action necessary. All of the muscles accessible are in turn made to contract by a faradic current every day. A distinct rise of temperature is observable, when the muscles have been thus made to act, a fact in harmony with those physiological observations which have demonstrated that the principal source of heat-production in the body is in the muscular tissue. By the Mitchell method, of which muscular faradization is an important part, a rapid gain in body-weight takes place.

CHAPTER X.

ELECTRICITY IN LOCAL, OTHER THAN NERVOUS DISEASES.

THE electrical treatment of nasal and pharyngeal catarrh has been relegated almost entirely to irregular practitioners — so-called electricians — who find in this malady a fine field for the exercise of their arts. Independently of experience, the results of which justify me in advocating the electrical treatment of this affection, there are facts which seem to indicate the utility of faradism and galvanism. The influence of galvanism over the circulation, applied at any point, and of faradism, when the current can act on the vaso-motor system directly, are now well-established facts. That galvanism will cause the absorption of effusions and effect the healing of bed-sores and ulcers, is equally true. The pathological changes in naso-pharyngeal catarrh including these processes, it would not seem doubtful that

electricity must be serviceable. In my experience these theoretical considerations are amply justified by the success of the practice.

In the electrical treatment of naso-pharyngeal catarrh, certain procedures seem best adapted to bring about good results. If there be vivid redness of the mucous membrane, swelling, and muco-purulent discharge without solution of continuity, faradic applications are most effective. If ulcerations exist and the surface of the mucous membrane is studded with enlarged follicles, more or less atrophic degeneration of the membrane having taking place, galvanism produces better results. Before applying the electrodes, the passage should be cleaned by injecting with the post-nasal syringe a solution of common salt, or of ammonium chloride. The intra-nasal electrodes should be insulated nearly to the extremity, which should have a flattened bulbous or olive shape, and should be flexible. The other electrode, of small size and button shape, may be covered with soft leather. The intra-nasal electrode, well warmed, connected with the negative pole, should be passed along the floor of the nostril until the posterior extremity of the canal is reached, where it may rest during the application. The external positive electrode should be passed over the nose, resting over the ethmoidal sinus, the root and body of the nose, and on the cheeks. Strong currents are not admissible, only so strong that faint flashes of light are produced. The negative electrode is preferred for the intra-nasal application, because of its more decided chemical and catalytic effects. When faradism is employed, it is indifferent which electrode is applied internally or externally. Persistence in the treatment of the chronic cases is very necessary, but if carried on faithfully a sufficient time, good results may

be expected. In pharyngeal affections, a curved bulbous electrode can be introduced and applied to all parts. The current must be weak lest nausea and vomiting result.

Vomiting, catarrh of the stomach with dilatation, and atonic dyspepsia, have been treated successfully with galvanism by Lente,[1] Neftel,[2] and others. The form of vomiting relieved by galvanism is the nervous, in which no affection of the mucous membrane and no indigestion are supposed to exist. Descending stabile applications to the vagi and sympathetic, and central spinal applications are the most efficient. A mild current only should be employed. The anode should rest in the usual position in the fossa behind the angle of the jaw, and the cathode on the epigastrium, for the one form of applications; for the other, the cathode should as before be placed on the epigastrium, and the anode on the spine, descending to a point about opposite the former. The central spinal galvanization to be effective requires a much stronger current, twenty to thirty elements being necessary.

A great many observations have been reported, proving the efficacy of electricity in *constipation* and *impaction of the bowels.* Thus Basch[3] gives an account of a severe case of constipation occurring in an anæmic subject, relieved promptly. I have treated a number of cases of habitual constipation with success, but the permanence of the results depends on the adherence of the patient to a necessary regimen afterward. In impaction of the bowel, electricity is highly successful. Cases of obstruction due to this cause, cured by galvanism or

[1] Archives of Electrology and Neurology, i. p. 193.

[2] Centralblatt, f. d. med. Wiss., No. 21, 1877.

[3] Wiener med. Blätter, No. 12, 1878.

faradism, have been published by Curci,[1] Wharton,[2] Mancini,[3] Santopadre,[4] Mario,[5] Dutenil,[6] etc. The mode of action, and the limitations of usefulness of the current in these cases are obvious. Contractions are excited in the muscular layer, previously in a paretic state, and the contents of the canal dislodged. This practice is eminently proper and judicious before any inflammatory reaction has taken place, but is improper if local tenderness and the constitutional state indicate the development of inflammation. In the more serious condition —invagination — faradic electricity has effected cures. Bucquoy[7] has given an account of three cases thus cured, Mario has narrated others, and Ballouhey[8] has collected twenty-two cases of occlusion from various causes cured by the application of an interrupted galvanic or of a faradic current. The mechanism consists in the forcible contraction of that part of the canal reached by the current, and the consequent traction exerted on the invaginated portion of the bowel. When a galvanic current is employed to release the imprisoned bowel, the action is probably different: from the point where the electrode is applied, a peristaltic movement is started, and this must accomplish the result by acting on the invaginated portion. One electrode is placed in the rectum, and the other is passed over all parts of the abdomen in turn, the direction of the current not being important.

[1] Quoted in Virchow-Hirsch for 1877.
[2] Phila. Med. Times, April 1, 1876.
[3] Quoted in Virchow-Hirsch for 1876.
[4] Ibid. [5] Ibid. for 1875.
[6] Bull. Gén. de Thérap., 30 Juillet, 1872.
[7] Journ. de Thérapeutique, Nos. 4 and 5 for 1878.
[8] Thése de Paris, 1880.

Faradism and galvanism occupy an important place in the treatment of depressed states of the *respiratory* and *cardiac functions*. The chief danger in *opium narcosis* is the suspension of the respiration; by faradism this danger is overcome. Furthermore, faradism may be usefully applied as a means of irritation instead of flagellation, and is both more effective and more seemly. Indeed, faradism has become so useful in the treatment of opium narcosis, that few cases are treated without its aid. The proper mode of conducting the applications, is to apply one electrode to the spine and the other along the attachment of the diaphragm. A current of sufficient intensity should be transmitted rhythmically, to induce action in the normal time and order. Beside the muscular contraction, the irritation of the current excites voluntary breathing by a reflex impression on the respiratory centre. The same principles and methods apply in the case of poisoning by *chloral*, *gelsemium*, *conium*, *curara*, and the respiratory poisons in general. When dangerous symptoms arise from respiratory failure in cases of ether inhalation, faradism is also indicated. When the source of danger from poisons and from chloroform inhalation is failure of the heart, much less is accomplished by electricity. Indeed, mischief is often done by the untimely use of strong currents. Electro-puncture has been tried, and one case is reported of chloroform narcosis in which the heart, already arrested, was made to contract again by this expedient. According to this method, a fine needle properly insulated is introduced into the substance of the heart (left ventricle) a short distance, and the other is placed on the parietes of the chest. Such a measure is proper only when less dangerous methods are unavailing.

The utility of electricity in the treatment of certain

uterine disorders is very decided. Tripier[1] in France, and myself[2] in this country were amongst the first to advocate galvanic treatment in nutrient diseases of the uterus. In cases of sub-involution, congestion without connective-tissue hyperplasia, and in chronic metritis, both faradic and interrupted galvanic applications are highly serviceable—the former because the current can be made to act directly on the vessels of the part. In cases of *menorrhagia* occurring in nervous subjects, I have had admirable results from galvanization of the dorsal and lumbar spine. In these cases of increased blood supply to the womb, the organ can be best treated in married women, by direct applications—a suitable electrode insulated to near its extremity, being placed in contact with the womb, and the other on the hypogastrium or on the lumbar spine. Remarkable results have been obtained in cases of *uterine inertia*, *post-partum hemorrhage*, and *retained placenta*. One electrode of the faradic battery is introduced far enough to come in contact with the womb, and the other is placed on the hypogastrium. The current should be strong enough to excite firm contractions, which it will hardly fail to do. This is a more certain and scientific expedient and, also, a greatly more expeditious one than the use of ergot. The expulsion of polypi, of moles, and of hydatids has been quickly effected by faradic applications. The cases adapted to this treatment are those in which the polypus lies in the distended cervical canal, those beginning to protrude held by the pedicle, and those yet in the uterine cavity, but efforts at expulsion having begun. Displacements of the uterus have been reported cured by electricity, but in these cases it is probable that the

[1] Archives of Electrology and Neurology, vol. i. pp. 146–158.
[2] Phila. Medical Times, vol. i.

displacement spontaneously yielded on the removal of its cause. Many cases of retroversion result from sub-involution, formation of fibroids, and the pressure of neighboring organs. The first and second of these causes may be made to disappear by galvanism, and then the abnormal position may be rectified. Facts have been reported by Mann,[1] Zarmini,[2] and others. That chronic metritis and the development of fibroid tumors can be arrested, seems probable, but certainly the facts do not warrant the assertion, that these affections can be readily cured. Patience and perseverance in the applications will doubtless be ultimately rewarded by improvement, sometimes by cure. Much of the pain and discomfort caused by a growing fibroid may be relieved by galvanism. Whilst faradism is preferable in cases requiring the muscular action of the uterus, galvanism is preferable when nutritive changes have taken place.

Amenorrhœa has been relieved by faradism, galvanism, and static electricity. The last has been referred to. The form of amenorrhœa adapted to this treatment is that dependent on torpor of the organs. The most effective plan of making the applications consists in placing an electrode in or against the *os uteri*, and the other on the spine or hypogastrium, but in virgins both poles should be external. Amenorrhœa has, also, been effectively treated by Sir James Simpson's intra-uterine galvanic stem, but this procedure is not free from danger. Before undertaking the treatment of amenorrhœa, the practitioner should assure himself of the non-existence of pregnancy.

Electricity is used with varying success in certain dis-

[1] New York Medical Record, April 15, 1873.

[2] Quoted by Virchow u. Hirsch's Jahresbericht, vol. i., 1874.

eases of the male genito-urinary organs. In general, it may be affirmed that the results are not so good as in the corresponding maladies of the female organs. The difference is due, most probably, to the greater simplicity in structure and accessibility of the latter. *Irritability of the bladder* may sometimes be relieved by a weak galvanic current—one electrode resting on the spine; the other on the perineum and hypogastrium. A more direct application of galvanism is effected by the introduction of an insulated sound—the extremity of metal and olive shaped—carrying it far enough to rest in the prostatic urethra. This method may be especially serviceable when the irritability of the bladder accompanies chronic hypertrophy of the prostate. Under these circumstances strong currents are injurious; from five to ten elements—often less than five—should be used. The frequent introduction of the sound is irritating, also, and by means of it germs of fermentation are introduced into the bladder. Having had considerable experience in the management of these cases, I am prepared to admit that the *summum* of benefit is nearly in many cases overcome by the disadvantages named, although it is undeniable that in other cases much relief is afforded. In some of the forms of *impotence* both galvanism and faradism may prove curative. In the functional impotence which succeeds to excesses, abstinence and faradization of the external genitals will not unfrequently speedily effect a cure. In these cases a marked degree of anæsthesia may exist on one side of the penis, over one testicle, or parts of both sides may be thus affected. The electric brush may be used to these anæsthetic spots with advantage. An interrupted galvanic current may be highly useful—a suitable urethral electrode resting in the membranous urethra, and the other pole passing

over the external genitals. A very frequent condition, the importance of which these unfortunate subjects greatly exaggerate, is the following: frequent nocturnal losses; escape of seminal and prostatic fluid on the least venereal excitement; imperfect erections; ejaculation on the least contact. The despondency, mental preoccupation, and the feelings of moral wretchedness, which accompany this condition of the sexual organs, allow

FIG. 86.

Genital irritation in a child.

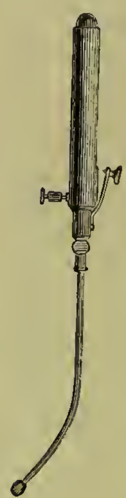
scarcely any other feeling or thoughts to occupy the mind, and hence the impaired memory, the failing attention, etc., on which they lay so much stress. The relaxed state of the ejaculatory apparatus, or the vesiculæ seminales, and of the prostatic urethra, together with inadequate filling of the veins of the erectile tissue, and probably too rapid emptying of these veins by the dorsal vein of the penis, are the pathological conditions requiring correction. The mucous membrane of the prostatic urethra is also usually in an irritable and congested state. The positive electrode—a urethral sound insulated to within one inch of its extremity—should rest in this part of the canal, and the negative be passed over the external organs, spine, and perineum—labile descending method. If the negative electrode is kept in contact with the mucous membrane, it adheres tenaciously

16

by reason of the electrolytic action. Faradic applications should also be made to the external parts by the brush at each *séance*. It is probable that the mental impression is an important factor in the curative results; on the other hand, these subjects, striving for an unattainable ideal, are constantly disappointed and fall out with every means of relief proposed.

The treatment of urethral stricture, hydrocele, varicocele, etc., pertain to the department of electrolysis, to which the reader is referred.

FIG. 87.

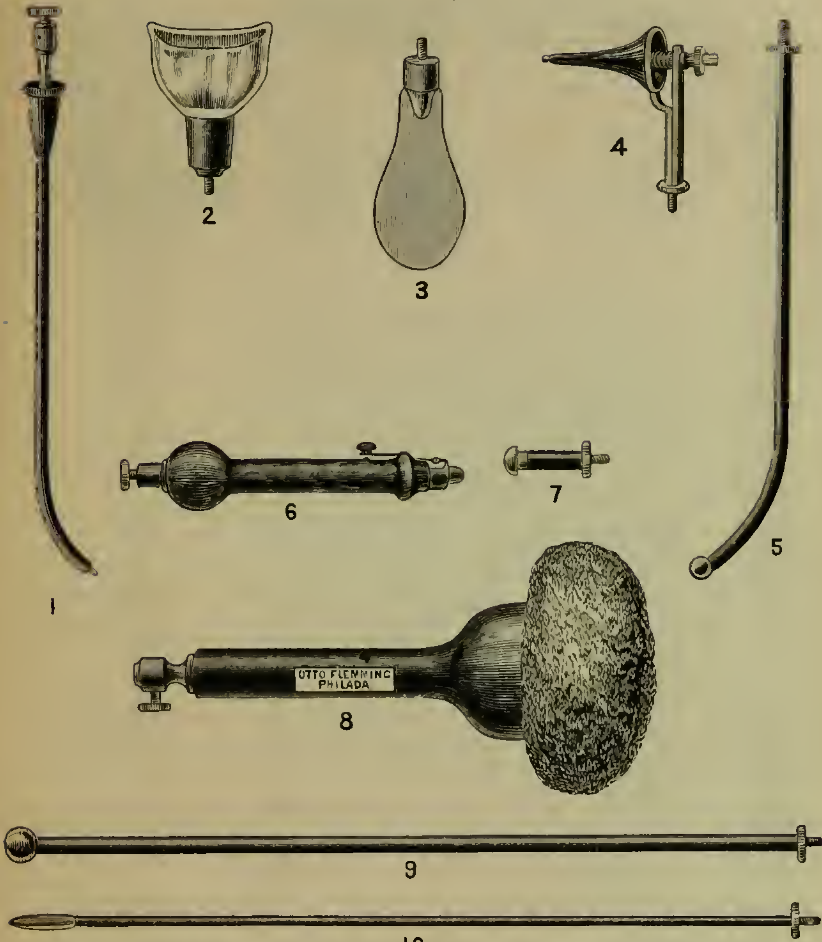


Interrupting handle.

FIG. 88.

Dr. Makenzie's laryngeal electrode.

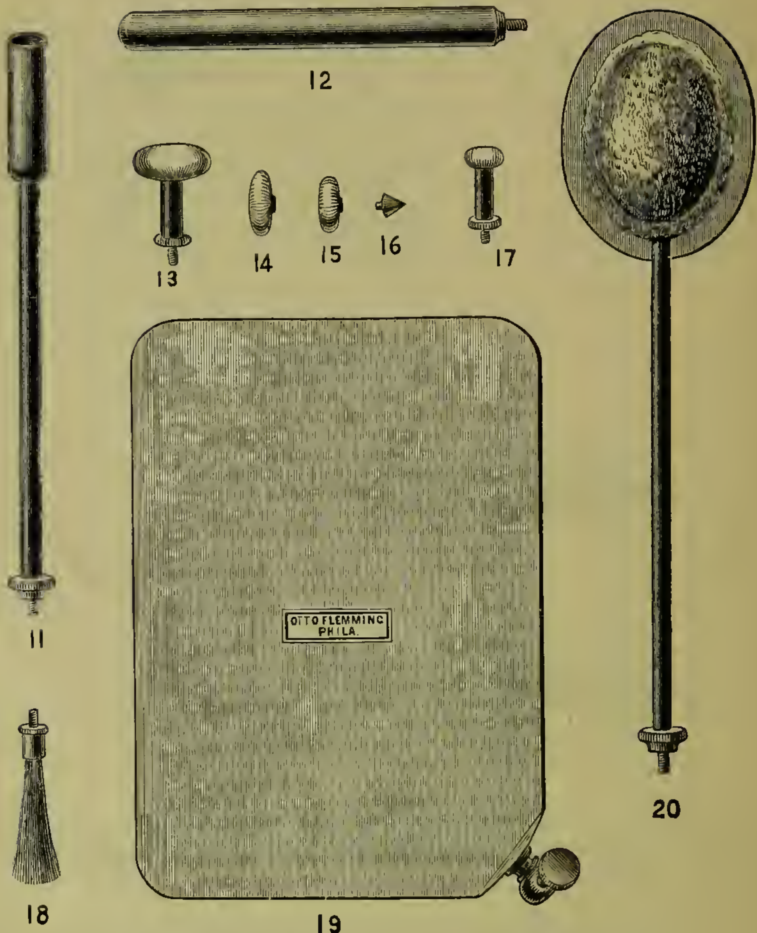
FIG. 89.



Forms of electrodes used in the various kinds of electrical applications.

1. Laryngeal (Dr. Strawbridge's Eustachian tube) electrode.
2. Eye electrode.
3. Tongue "
4. Ear "
5. Nasal "
6. Interrupting handle.
7. For special nerves.
8. Large sponge electrode.
9. Uterine and rectal electrode.
10. Urethral electrode.

FIG. 89 *a*.



11. Cup-shaped for mouth of womb.
12. Vaginal electrode.
13. Sympathetic nerve electrode.
14, 15, 16. Disks, olives, points, etc.
17. Carbon electrode.
18. Wire-brush "
19. Foot-plate "
20. Spinal "

PART V.

ELECTRICITY IN SURGERY.

CHAPTER I.

ELECTROLYSIS.

As animal tissues are composed of substances amenable to electrolytic decomposition, it is obvious that they must yield up their component elements, in accordance with the laws of electrolysis. Albumen is coagulated, salts are separated into acids and bases, and water is resolved into oxygen and hydrogen. When the salts contained in the animal tissues—soda, potassa, and lime—and water, are decomposed, the acid and oxygen appear at the positive pole, and the alkalies and hydrogen at the negative. It follows that if the positive electrode be composed of metal, it will be corroded by the action of chlorine and the acids, and the negative will remain unacted on and smooth. The tissues in the vicinity of each electrode are necessarily affected by the elements brought to them in accordance with chemical laws. About the positive, the mineral acids and chlorine form combinations, and hence do not attack the tissues with the same energy as those about the negative pole. If, however, the positive electrode is composed of zinc, for example, the chlorine attacking it will form chloride of zinc, a very corrosive material. This principle has been utilized to produce caustic effects at the positive

pole. Although the negative electrode remains smooth, much more than at the positive, are seen there destructive effects from the action of the free alkali liberated in its neighborhood. When an ordinary carbon electrode covered with soft sponge is made to conduct a strong galvanic current, the skin speedily becomes reddened, and may be made to ulcerate, if the contact is sufficiently prolonged. If the carbon is applied directly, an intense burning is produced, and the tissues are destroyed, leaving a slough which is slowly detached, and the ulcer remaining is difficult to heal. The caustic action is due chiefly to the soda, potash, and lime. Some effect must, also, be allowed to the disassociation of the tissues, to their transference from point to point, and at the negative pole to the mechanical action of the liberated hydrogen.

For the purpose of electrolysis, the battery should have sufficient intensity. The zinc-carbon combination of Stöhrer, for portable use, is well adapted for electrolysis, the number of elements used not more than twenty, as the electro-motive force required will not exceed the power of this combination. It is held by some of the most experienced operators (Anderson,[1] Duncan,[2] Althaus[3]) that heating power must, also, be regarded, and hence the larger cells of Stöhrer are recommended, but this statement cannot be accepted without qualification. Smee's elements may, also, be employed for electrolysis, but Daniell's, Siemens' and Halske's, Hill's, etc., are not adapted for this purpose.

The battery employed by Robin[4] is the Gaiffe, which is

[1] The British Medical Journal, vol. ii., 1875, p. 518.

[2] Ibid., vol. i., 1876, p. 619.

[3] Medical Electricity, op. cit.

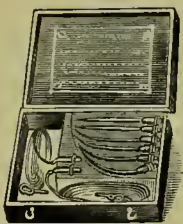
[4] De l'Électro-puncture dans la Cure des Anéurysmes intrathoraciques, etc. Thése de Paris, 1880.

composed of zinc and carbon elements, excited by chromate of potash solution. He advises from 40 to 60 cups, united to a pole-board with a suitable selector, so that additions can be made to the strength of the current without shock. Robin finds, as a result of his investigations, that the battery-current for this purpose should have an intensity of 45 milliwebers (milliampéres). This current strength is about equivalent to that obtained from 30 Stöhrer cells. As there is so much difference of opinion as to the number of cells required, the current strength should be exactly determined by an absolute galvanometer or by a suitable voltameter. Robin employs the galvanometer of Gaiffe, which has been reduced to the standard and graduated in milliwebers. Ciniselli has employed the voltameter. Robin finds that the current intensity of 45 milliwebers is equivalent to that which disengages a cubic centimetre of mixed gases in two minutes in the voltameter. Any of the elements mentioned above may, therefore, be used in electrolysis if their performance is ascertained by a standard galvanometer. In the absence of these scientific appliances, an operator is not helpless. The current strength may be ascertained in a practical way, by testing the needles in some white of egg. Robin finds that a current strength of 45 milliwebers is sufficient to cause coagulation of the albumen in twenty to thirty minutes. This, then, becomes a practical test of ready application under all circumstances.

Some electrolytic separation takes place, when the ordinary gas-carbon or brass electrode covered with sponge or soft leather is applied; but for electrolytic purposes, a special arrangement is necessary. As the morbid material to be acted on lies often to a considerable depth beneath the skin, a needle is necessary, and

as the sound tissues must be saved from damage, the needle should be insulated to within a half inch of its extremity (Fig. 91). The length of the needle will vary with the purpose to which it is applied, but usually they are from two to four inches in length. The smaller the better, consistent with the necessary strength. Ciniselli, Anderson, Dujardin-Beaumetz, and Robin strongly insist on this point. The diameter may be stated as between one-twelfth and one-sixteenth of an inch—or smaller or larger than this, as may be most suitable under the special circumstances. If too small, the needle may be destroyed by electrolytic action, or break as it is being introduced. To prevent oxidation, the uncoated part should be gilded. The insulation is extremely important; if defective, the current is deflected, the sound textures are burned, and hence the electrolytic action is inefficient. Various kinds of coating are recommended to secure proper insulation. Shellac, hard rubber, vulcanite, etc., are used. Hamilton[1] advises the following, which he has tested in actual use. As it seems to the author a good preparation, it is given for the benefit of those who may be unable to obtain the needles prepared by a competent dealer.

FIG. 91.



A box of needle electrodes.

Gum shellac (brown) one drachm.
Squibb's solution of India-rubber, one and a half drachms.
Wood naphtha, two drachms.
Mix.

With this solution, the needle is coated by successive additions of a thin layer, each one permitted to dry

[1] Clinical Electro-therapeutics, New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1875, p. 140.

thoroughly before the next one is put on. When sufficient coating has been laid on, it is rubbed down by the finest emery paper, and a final layer or two is then added to impart the necessary smoothness. The cutting end of the needle should be lancet-shaped, or triangular, to facilitate transfixing the skin, for a merely sharp needle will pass through the skin with difficulty. Each needle should have a short flexible insulated wire attached for convenience of manipulation, and four to six needles should be fastened to a handle arranged as the ordinary electrode handle, for adjustment to the poles of the battery. Dealers in medical electrical apparatus now furnish these needles, ready for application.

Aneurism.

The Operative Procedure.—There are important differences of opinion, and, also, of practice, in regard to the details of electrolysis as applied to the treatment of aneurism. The kind of elements and accessories, and the structure of the needles have been described. It is necessary now to determine the pole to be inserted, the time to be occupied in the process, and the management during and subsequent to the operation. Both poles induce coagulation. The clot formed at the positive is comparatively smaller, firmer, and more closely attached, whilst that at the negative pole is larger, softer, and looser in its attachment to the parietes. The needles are differently affected—the positive being rough, oxidized, and attached, the negative smooth, untouched, and readily withdrawn. Ciniselli, who has had a large measure of success and abundant experience, inserts the poles in alternation. Robin introduces the positive pole within the sac only, whilst the negative is placed at

some indifferent point on the integument. The reasons assigned by Robin for preferring the positive pole to induce coagulation, are the following:

The clot about the positive is firmer and more strongly adherent; the accumulation of hydrogen in the clot about the negative pole tends to disassociate the coagulum, and the gas, also, distends the aneurismal parietes, and local inflammation, suppuration, and sphacelus are more apt to occur about the negative than the positive. These reasons appear to us to be conclusive. There is, however, one objection to the positive electrode. The needle is so firmly imbedded in the clot and in the walls of the sac, that it is difficult to withdraw without disengaging clots or causing hemorrhage. The positive needle must, therefore, be withdrawn with great care. Robin recommends an instrument for this purpose; but by careful lateral pressure, and a delicate rotary motion of the needle, it can be withdrawn without accident.

The number of needles inserted into the aneurismal sac will depend on its size. From one to four needles are inserted in the most prominent part of the tumor, and about an inch and a half in depth, so that the movement of the blood current will impart to them a beat synchronous with the cardiac systole. The positive pole is connected with each needle in turn, and the current transmitted begins at the minimum, is raised gradually to the maximum, and after some minutes is slowly reduced and shut off. The duration of the current is about twenty minutes, but this time varies with the battery, and especially with the condition of the blood in the aneurismal sac. The needles should be removed in the order in which acted on, and with great care and gentleness. The patient should be recumbent during the operation, and should remain in a

condition of absolute repose for some hours subsequently.

The negative pole should consist of a *large*, well-moistened sponge, placed on the shoulder or side. The operator should be careful to pursue the order in the various points of manipulation above indicated.

Accidents.—If the proper strength of current is used, if the needles are well constructed, and if all the details are carried out efficiently, yet gently, no accidents are to be apprehended. If the current has too much heating power, as happened in one of the cases reported by Dr. Henry Simpson,[1] sloughing along the track of the needles, and sudden, fatal hemorrhage may be thus produced. If the power is insufficient, coagulation will not be effected. In withdrawing the needles, rarely on introducing them, coagula may be separated, carried into the circulation, and distant vessels be occluded. The symptoms resulting will depend on the vessel or vessels blocked. If the aneurism be situated on the ascending aorta, an embolus may enter the left carotid, rarely the right, and produce the phenomena of apoplexy, followed by right hemiplegia and aphasia. The same result might follow if the aneurism were at the arch. If situated on the innominata, the symptoms resulting would be those of apoplexy, followed by left hemiplegia without aphasia, or the subclavian or brachial blocked, the right arm would suddenly become intensely painful, cold, and weak. Occlusion of certain of the abdominal arteries, or of the femoral, would be produced by clots detached from an aneurism of the descending aorta. Fortunately, these are comparatively rare accidents, and still less common are the phenomena due to multiple embolisms.

[1] London Lancet, *supra.*

In withdrawing the needles, hemorrhage may occur. This will not happen unless the needles are too large, are too much heated, or are roughly handled. Owing to the condition of the tissues, sloughing may occur some hours or days after the needles have been withdrawn, and then a profuse hemorrhage terminate life. Or an inflammation of the sac and its contents may follow the process of electrolysis. This accident will be announced by chills, fever, increased pain, etc., and death occurs suddenly by the yielding of the sac.

Curative Results.—When clots form about the needles, the coagulation extends until finally an organized clot fills the sac. At first, some heat and tenderness are felt about the sac—a trivial inflammation which soon subsides under the action of cold-water applications. The tumor becomes firmer, shrinks in size, the pulsations diminish, and finally disappear, and at last a hard knot, merely, remains at the site of the aneurism. It should not be understood that a process of decomposition is effected by the needles. The sole purpose of their introduction is to bring about a coagulation of the blood, and it is to the organization of the clot that the cure is to be attributed. Thus, by the electrolysis of an aneurism, the same result is sought to be accomplished as by the other medical and surgical expedients.

Clinical Experiences.—Petrequin,[1] of Lyons, seems to have been the first to apply the method of electrolysis to the treatment of aneurism, his first case being an aneurism of the temporal artery, traumatic in origin. In the four years from 1845 to 1849, he gained in experience and perfected his method, the result being given in an important monograph which appeared in the latter year. Whilst Petrequin was engaged in these clinical

[1] Bull. Gén. de Thérap., tome xxxi. p. 65.

researches in Italy, a medical commission composed of Stambio, Guaghino, Tizzon, and Restelli, studied in animals the power of the electric current to cause coagulation of the blood. These experiments demonstrated that, although the negative pole possesses but little coagulating property, the positive, on the other hand, forms a coagulum, at first incomplete, but becoming in a short time solid enough to close an artery of the size of the carotid.[1] These experiences formed the basis of the method of treating aneurisms devised by Ciniselli, which consisted in the employment of the electric current to coagulate the blood in the aneurismal sac. The strength of current necessary was ascertained by the amount of water decomposed within a given time. The first needle introduced into the sac was connected with the positive pole, whilst the negative was placed near the aneurism externally; after five minutes he replaced the positive pole by the negative, and the former was then connected with the second needle, also introduced into the sac; after another period of five minutes the negative pole was connected with the second needle, and the positive transferred to a third needle; and thus on, each needle being made to pass alternately the current from the positive and negative poles respectively, always beginning with the positive. Treated in this way, of thirty-eight cases, a radical cure was not obtained in one, although in twenty-seven the cases were so far ameliorated that they were able to resume more or less fatiguing occupation for some months or years. Since the publication of Ciniselli's method and its results, a great many cases have been reported from Italy. In Germany, Fischer (Franz);[2] in France, Bernutz, Broca,

[1] Ibid., tome 93, p. 1 et seq. Paper by Dujardin-Beaumetz.
[2] Berliner klin. Wochenschrift, No. 45, 1874.

Dujardin Beaumetz,[1] and others; in England, Anderson,[2] Duncan,[3] Bastian, Clifford Allbutt; in this country, Sands,[4] Lincoln, Keyes,[5] and others, have also reported cases, so that now the experience gained may enable us to arrive at definite conclusions. In a lecture "On Electrolysis," Dr. Duncan, of Edinburgh, has given a tabular statement of the cases of aneurism treated by this method to 1879 (May).[6] His figures are as follows:

	No. of cases.	Cures.	Deaths.
Aorta,	37	6	3
Innominata, carotid, and subclavian,	13	3	6
External iliac,	2	1	0
Femoral, popliteal, and brachial,	29	16	3
Smaller vessels,	8	6	0
Totals,	89	32	12

Since the period included by Dr. Duncan, I have collected the following cases:

CASE 1.—Aneurism of ascending aorta. By Guisseppi Bulgheri, *Gaz. Med. Ital. Lomb.*, No. 13, 1876. Referred to by Virchow u. Hirsch's Jahresbericht for 1876. Sac of the aneurism consolidated, reduced in size, and apparently cured. Treated by the method of Ciniselli.

CASES 2 and 3.—*Ibid.* Same result in the second, but only improvement in the third case. Virchow u. Hirsch's Jahresbericht for 1877 contains an abstract of the three cases.

CASE 4.—Aneurism of the innominata. By Carlo Gallozzi, *Il Morgagni*, Settr. 1876, p. 585. Quoted by Virchow u. Hirsch's Jahresbericht for 1876. Electrodes applied externally, one on the tumor, the other adjacent. The current from eight elements of Leclanché was directed to the tumor for eleven minutes at a time. Five or six *séances* were had each day, and for eight days, a considerable diminution in the size and firmness of the tumor being the result.

CASE 5.—Aneurism of the left subclavian. By A. Martins, *Ibid.* The result was negative.

[1] Bull. Gén. de Thérapeutique, July 15, 1877.
[2] McCall Anderson, British Med. Journal, vol. ii., 1875, p. 517.
[3] Ibid., vol. i., 1876, p. 619.
[4] New York Medical Record, May 15, 1871.
[5] New York Medical Journal, July, 1871, p. 3.
[6] Brit. Med. Journal, vol. i., 1876, p. 620, op. cit.

CASE 6.—Aneurism of the aorta. Dr. John Homans, No. 16, 1876, of the *Boston Medical Journal*. The treatment by electrolysis was a failure.

CASE 7.—Aneurism of the aorta. Dr. Dujardin-Beaumetz, *Bull. Gén. de Thérap.*, Juillet 15, 1877. Very considerable improvement in the condition of the patient was the result.

CASE 8.—Aneurism of the aorta. Guimarez Pareira, *Gaz. des Hôpitauz*, 81, 1876. Reported "Cured."

CASE 9.—Aneurism of the aorta. Dr. H. Bowditch, *Boston Medical Journal*, No. 2, 1876. The case was much improved.

CASE 10.—Aneurism of ascending aorta. Dr. Henry Simpson, *The British Medical Journal*, vol. 2d for 1877, July 14. Failure.

CASE 11.—Aneurism of the aorta and innominata. The same reporter and source as No. 10. In this case the result was more favorable for a time; the tumor was greatly reduced in size and consolidated, but electrolysis was again employed with a battery furnishing more heating power. Suppuration ensued in the track of the needles, and the aneurism was laid open, death ensuing by hemorrhage.

CASE 12.—Aneurism of the aorta. Mr. H. L. Brown, *The Lancet*, Oct. 26, 1878, p. 584. A large tumor was apparently consolidated by two needles connected with the positive pole, and a cure was supposed to have been effected. The man, escaping from the hospital and taking no precautions, suffered a relapse.

CASES 13, 14, and 15.—Three cases of intrathoracic aneurism. Dr. Gregor Ottoni, *Annali univers di med.*, Nov. 1878, p. 442. Quoted in Virchow's u. Hirsch's Jahresbericht for 1878. The method of Ciniselli was pursued. In two the results were negative, but in the third very great improvement resulted.

CASE 16.—Aneurism of the ascending aorta. Dr. Bucquoy, *L'Union Médicale*, No. 20, 1879. Treated by Dujardin-Beaumetz's modification of Ciniselli's operation, with a very favorable result.

CASES 17, 18, 19, and 20.—These cases of intrathoracic aneurism, treated in this country by Drs. Sands, Lincoln, Keyes, and Pepper, were probably not included in the report of Dr. Duncan. In these cases improvement was the usual result, but no instances of actual cure occurred.

CASE 21.—Aneurism of aorta. Dr. Ord, St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, New Series, vol. x.

A review of the cases affords much encouragement for the future success of the method of electrolysis in the treatment of intrathoracic and abdominal aneurisms. We are not yet in a position to give accurate results. In most of the cases reported "improved" or "cured" the condition of the patient subsequent to the immediate

results of the operation is not known. This is especially true of the Italian cases. The cures reported in some instances are so extraordinary that we may well entertain doubts about their permanence. The best results have been obtained by the Italian operators using the method of Ciniselli. This, as modified by the French operators, promises to be the method of the future. There are yet differences of opinion as to the form of battery best suited for this purpose. Anderson[1] says the battery should "have large cells, to increase the chemical effects." On the other hand, in one of Simpson's cases, an untoward result, when the promise of success was bright, resulted from a change to a battery of larger cells, suppuration occurring in the tract of the needles. The intensity should be great rather. I have already indicated the degree of intensity necessary. With an absolute galvanometer, graduated in milliwebers of current strength provided the operator, an exactness of results may be arrived at hitherto unattainable. To this our efforts should now be directed.

Numerous cases of *cirsoid aneurism* have been reported cured. Typical examples have been published by Mr. Hulke.[2]

In *cystic tumors*, *cystic degeneration of the thyroid gland*, and *echinococci of the liver*, very admirable results have been obtained from electrolysis. Cystic tumors of the neck have been reported cured by Amussat,[3] Ultzmann,[4] and others; cystic bronchocele by Smith,[5] Althaus,[6] and others. Both needles are introduced and

[1] The Medical Times and Gazette, 1875, vol. ii. p. 516.
[2] Ibid., June 9, 1877, p. 612.
[3] Bull. Gén. de Thérap., Oct. 15, 1872.
[4] Wiener med. Presse, Nos. 42, 43, 44, 46, 1876.
[5] New York Med. Record, Aug. 7, 1875.
[6] British Med. Journal, 1875, vol. ii. p. 605.

kept near each other, and the current is allowed to flow until the contents are in part decomposed.

Very promising results have been obtained by Semeleder[1] and Clemens[2] in the treatment of *ovarian cysts* by electrolysis. Fieber[3] failed in an apparently favorable case. This method of treating ovarian cystic tumors deserves more attention than it has hitherto received, notwithstanding the remarkable success which has attended abdominal section. Unilocular cysts with simple contents are more favorable than the multilocular cysts with compound contents. The treatment should be undertaken early, before the tumor has attained a great size. The method of procedure is simple. The needles must have the requisite length, and be carefully insulated. The tumor, well depressed into the iliac fossa, must be carefully steadied before the needles are inserted, and the intestines must also be pushed aside. The needles should penetrate one or two inches into the cyst, and their points made to approximate within an inch, to lessen the resistance. The duration of the application depends on the character of the fluid to be decomposed, and may be stated as from fifteen minutes to one hour.

Solid tumors, as goitre,[4] enlarged submaxillary glands,[5] subcutaneous erectile tumor,[6] and nasal polypi,[7] and similar growths have been repeatedly cured by electrolysis. Good results, although it cannot be affirmed that any cures have followed the electrolysis of uterine

[1] Wiener Presse, loc. cit., Nos. 50 and 52.

[2] Deutsch. Klinik., Nos. 6 and 7, for 1875.

[3] Wiener Presse, *supra*.

[4] Wahltuch, Med. Times and Gazette, Jan. 28, 1877.

[5] Davis, Phila. Med. Times, Oct. 2, 1871.

[6] Archives of Elect. and Neurol., vol. ii. p. 74.

[7] Bruns, Berliner klin. Wochen., Nos. 27 and 28, 1872; 32, 1873.

fibroids. The galvanic current, made to traverse these growths, has a most beneficial effect on the condition of the patient; it relieves pain, diminishes the accompanying congestion, and retards the growth. *Polypi*, *nævi*, *sebaceous tumors*, and similar new formations are promptly cured by electrolysis.

In *stricture of the urethra*, remarkable results have been obtained by Newman,[1] Tripier,[2] Frank,[3] and others. Insulated electrodes of suitable shape are passed into the urethra so that the point of the instrument engages the stricture. The other electrode is applied to the perineum or penis, in such a position that the stricture must be included within the circuit. An electrolytic decomposition takes place, and the obstruction is gradually removed by absorption. The negative electrode should communicate with the stricture.

Neftel,[4] of New York, and Mussy, of Cincinnati, report cases of *malignant disease* (apparently) which were made to disappear by electrolysis. The growths so decomposed appeared to be examples of epithelioma; but as these results have not been confirmed by others, it is generally held that errors of diagnosis were committed. Beard,[5] who has had encouraging experience in the treatment of malignant disease by this method, proposes a new plan, which he entitles "working up the base." According to this, the sound tissues immediately subjacent to the tumor are transfixed by the needles, and the source of supply to the new formation is thus acted on. Rockwell[6] reports good results from Beard's method in a case of cancer of the breast.

[1] Archives of Electrology and Neurology, vol. i. p. 18.
[2] Onimus et Legros, op. cit.
[3] New York Med. Record, Feb. 2, 1874.
[4] Virchow's Archiv, vol. lxx. p. 171.
[5] Archives of Electrology, etc., vol. i. p. 74.
[6] Archives of Electrology and Neurology, loc. cit.

I have had remarkable results in the treatment of those *fibroid tumors* of the breast which are so often associated with displacements and other diseases of the uterus, and accompanied by neuralgia of the cervical plexus. I have in these cases used labile and stabile applications to the nerves and to the breast, and have not introduced electrolytic needles. Of six cases thus treated, four were cured, and in the others the time was insufficient.

In *extra-uterine pregnancy*, the life of the fœtus has been destroyed by electrolysis, the safest and best expedient for this purpose. By thus arresting the development of the fœtus, the danger of rupturing its enveloping sac is averted. Needles, such as have been described, are introduced into the sac, and a current strength of from 10 to 30 milliwebers is passed for a few minutes. The death of the fœtus has also been accomplished by transmitting the shock of a Leyden jar charged with static electricity, but this is a less certain procedure than the method of electrolysis.

Lastly, excellent results have been obtained by electrolysis in *hydrocele*, by Rodolfi,[1] who first proposed it, by Erhardt,[2] Frank,[3] and myself. In the treatment of this affection, two insulated needles, connected with the electrodes, are introduced into the sac, and their points are brought within a half inch of each other, when the current is turned on. Decomposition ensues, according to the laws of electrolysis, and absorption takes place. Rodolfi reports eight cases, with the following results: three were radically cured, two required a second operation, and three were failures of greater or less extent.

[1] Virchow u. Hirsch, Jahresbericht for 1872. [2] Ibid.
[3] Archives of Elect., loc. cit., vol. i. p. 170.

CHAPTER II.

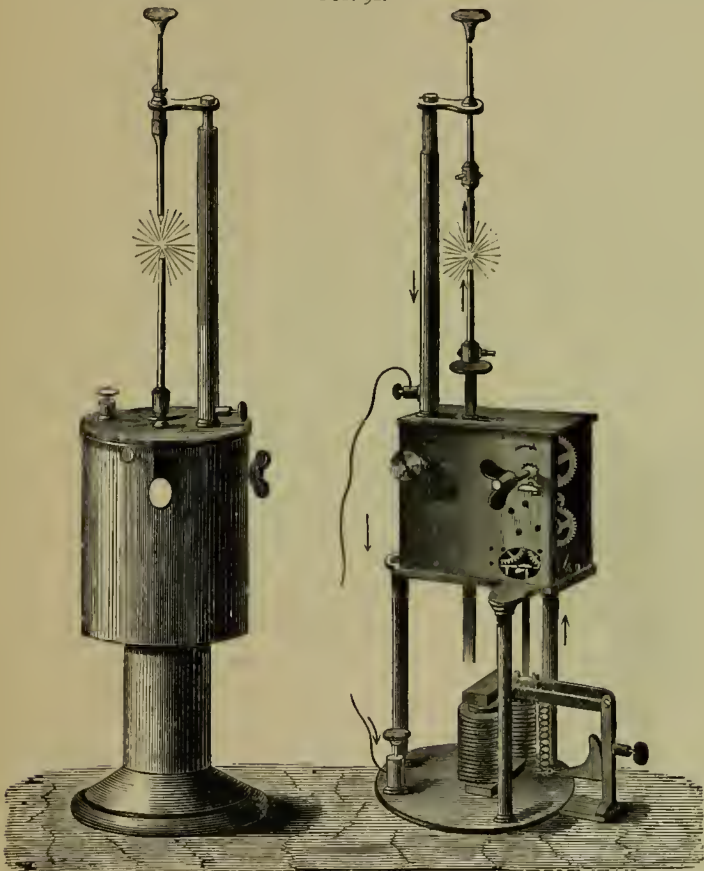
MEDICAL ELECTRIC LIGHTING AND HEATING.

Electrical discharge takes place, as has been set forth, by conduction, by convection, and by disruption. In the ordinary application of galvanism, the electricity passes from one electrode to the other by conduction. If, for the usual electrodes, needles are substituted, and they are separated by a greater or less interval, the solids or fluids acted on are decomposed into their constituent elements. The process of discharge is then by convection, and it is designated, in the language of Faraday, *electrolysis*. Although here the needles are not in actual contact, there is a route of communication —the solid or fluid into which the needles penetrate— by which the current passes.

If a large quantity of galvanism is made to pass between the terminals, separated by a short interval in the air, or is made to traverse an inferior conductor, as platinum wire, the discharge is said to be by disruption and is attended with light and heat. This method is employed in electric lighting. When the terminals are of carbon, the molecules of the intervening stratum of air, but especially fine particles of carbon, are rendered incandescent, and the brilliant light is due to this. A mechanical device is necessary to keep the terminal carbons at the proper interval, since a gradual erosion of the carbon point is going on. In Dubosq's lamp, and others of the same pattern (Fig. 92), a clock-work is so arranged as to effect this object.

If the terminals are connected by platinum or a fine film of carbon, the large quantity of electricity passing is so condensed as to heat the material conducting it to an intense degree, which renders it brilliantly luminous.

FIG. 92.

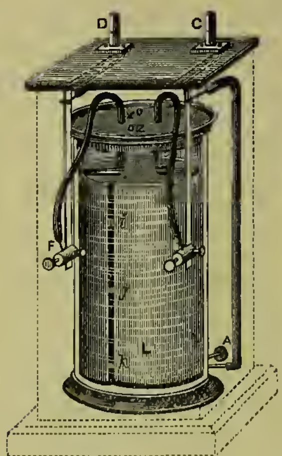


Electric lamps.

This method is utilized in galvano-causty, and has lately been ingeniously arranged for purposes of medical illumination. It is most convenient to consider the latter first.

It has recently been ascertained that a certain form of elements may be charged by another battery, so as to furnish a current of considerable quantity for several hours. The principle is that of polarization, and may be explained as follows: When two strips of platinum in water are made the terminals of a battery, it is found that the strip connected with the anode is covered with minute bubbles of oxygen gas, and the other, connected with the cathode, is covered with bubbles of hydrogen gas. If now the strips are separated from the battery, and connected with a galvanometer, it is at once seen that a current of polarization is passing from the hydrogen to the oxygen through the liquid, which is opposite in direction to the battery current. It has been further ascertained by Planté that this polarization current may last a long time if the plates are large enough. Availing himself of these facts, Planté has constructed "*secondary cells*," as they are entitled, which furnish a large volume of electricitiy, sufficient, indeed, to be used for the purpose of illumination and galvano-causty. As the principle here involved is of great importance, and as it is likely to enter largely into the construction of medical electrical apparatus, the reader ought to have a clear comprehension of it and of the apparatus. The following is the arrangement of Planté's cell (Fig. 93): "It consists of two plates of lead rolled into spirals, *L*, one within the other, but kept from contact by means of strips of

FIG. 93.



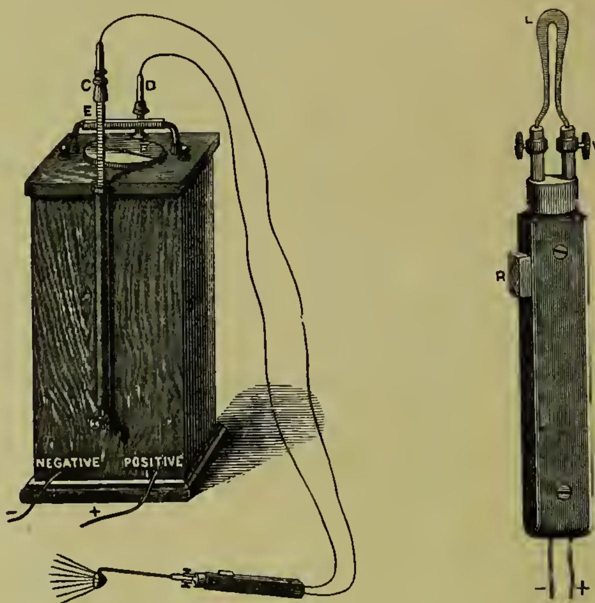
Planté's cell.

vulcanite, *i*, *j*, *k*. They are connected to the polarizing battery by means of two wires, *E*, *F*, and two terminals, *C*, *D*, which give the polarization current. To set the battery in action, we have simply to fill this secondary cell with water containing ten per cent. of sulphuric acid, and connect it by means of the binding screws at *E*, *F*, to a battery of four Daniell cells, or two Bunsen's." Continuing in action thus for several hours, the secondary cell is found to be charged. To draw off the polarization current, it is only necessary to attach the necessary electrodes to *C*, *D*, when the current will flow until that stored up is disposed of. Batteries are now constructed in accordance with this principle on a large scale. They are called "accumulators," "storage cells," etc. In France, the accumulators of Faure are largely used, and have been introduced into this country. The electric energy stored up in these cells is given out when required. Their power is limited only by size. Charged in Paris, some of the Faure accumulators have been utilized on the voyage for lighting the ship, and others have since been employed in mechanical work. Obviously, the power thus obtained can be transported to any point, and used for any kind of mechanical work.

Availing himself of this principle, M. Trouvé has contrived the *electrical polyscope*. Constructed as above described, it is contained in a quadrangular case about one foot in height, and six inches across. At the bottom are the wires + and — for attaching the battery which charges the polyscope, and at the top are the poles for attaching the electrodes or the handle (Fig. 94). There is also a rheostat, *A*, for regulating the resistance or strength of the currents, and a galvanometer, *B*. The handle is of a form usually employed for galvano-caustic

operations, and has a sliding button, *R*, for making and breaking the circuit. The handle is represented carrying a platinum knife, and has binding screws at *V* for attaching either knives, cautery domes, or mirrors for

FIG. 94.



Trouvé's polyscope.

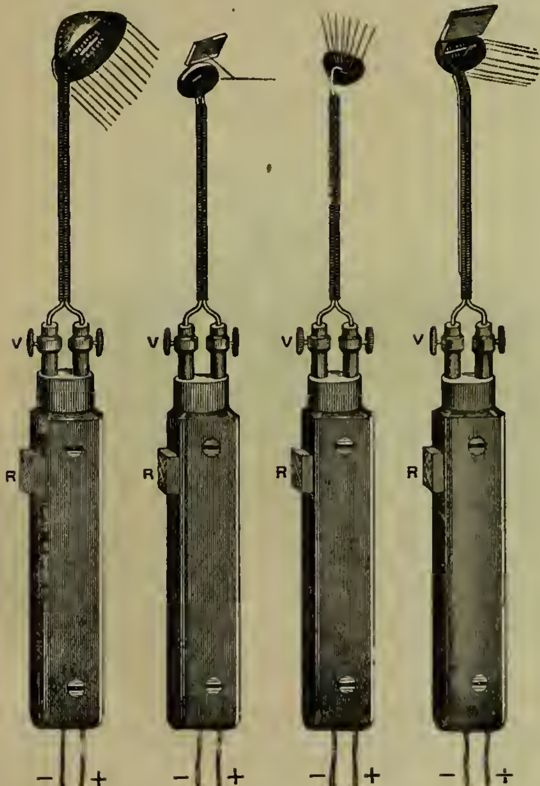
illumination. Figs. 95, 96, 97, and 98 represent mirrors for illuminating the throat, larynx, mouth, etc., and there are also illuminators for the eye, ear, and internal cavities.[1] The polarizing current stored up has sufficient volume for the operations in galvano-caustic surgery, and for the various kinds of illumination. The night before the polyscope is to be used, the charging battery is attached, and the current is allowed to flow. On the

[1] Can be obtained from James W. Queen & Co., of this city, who have the apparatus in stock.

following morning the polyscope will be found to contain a sufficient charge for the purpose of illumination or galvano-causty.

Although the apparatus of Trouvé is likely to supersede all other galvano-caustic instruments, it is necessary to enter into some details regarding those now in use. In the construction of a battery for this purpose

FIG. 95. FIG. 96. FIG. 97. FIG. 98.



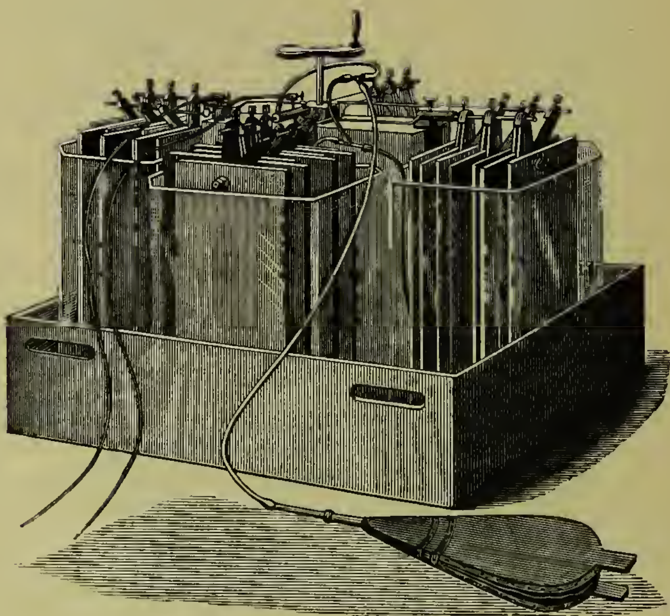
Larynx reflectors.

the quantity of electricity is the consideration which governs the arrangement. It has already been pointed out that the quantity is determined by the size of the

plates and intensity by their number, and that the elements may be combined for quantity as well as intensity. According to Ohm's law, the current is equal to the electro-motive force divided by the internal and external resistance. In the galvano-caustic battery, the plates must be large, so as to expose as much surface as possible to the chemical action, and the internal resistance must be diminished as much as possible by bringing the plates as near together as may be without touching.

The apparatus now used for galvano-causty consists of the battery with a few large elements, or a number

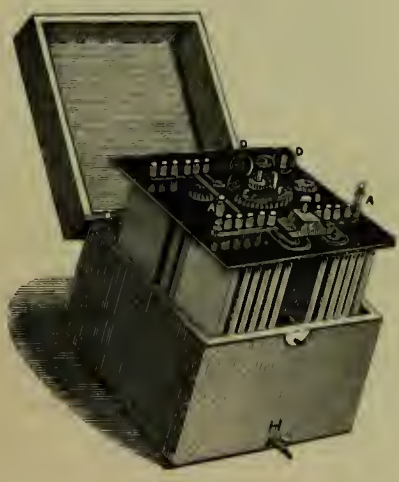
FIG. 99.



of small elements connected for quantity; the cable or conducting wires, and the handles for knife, cautery, or loop. The principles involved are the same, what form

soever the combinations may take. The caustic battery first devised was that of Middledorpf, described in his classical work on *Galvano-causty in Operative Medicine*, published at Breslau in 1854. On the continent the combinations of Bunsen and Stöhrer, in France Bunsen's, and now Trouvé's, and in England Stöhrer's modified by the local dealers, are the forms in use. In this country the battery of the Galvano-faradic Company, Piffard's, and Byrne's, are those chiefly employed. The first named is composed of large zinc-carbon elements (Fig. 99), immersed in a bichromate of potash solution,

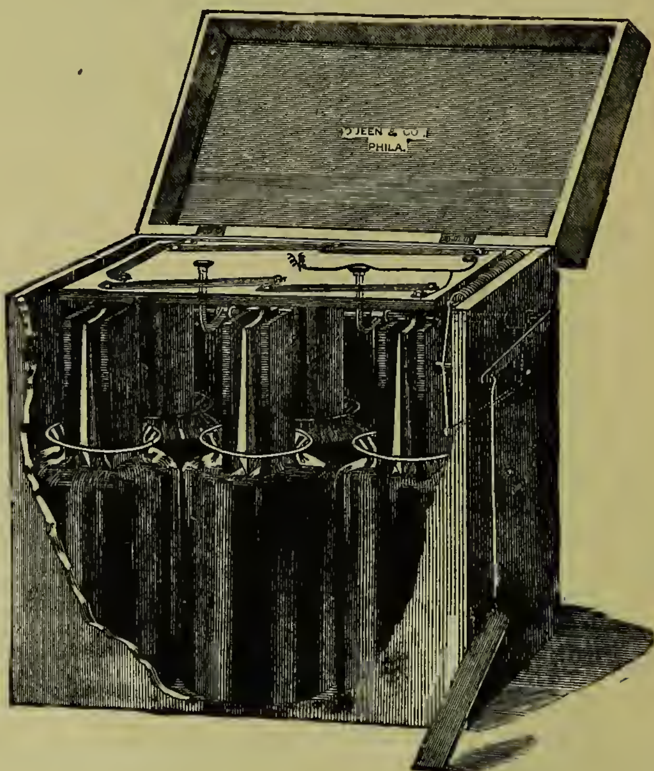
Fig. 100.



which is kept agitated by the bellows to prevent polarization of the hydrogen and to maintain the chemical activity. Piffard's battery is composed of large zinc-carbon elements, which are contained in cells of vulcanite, and can be suspended on a movable arm screwed into the box. When lowered into the fluid, the top of the elements, which is made of hard rubber, contains two lateral bars supporting them, and which permits a rock-

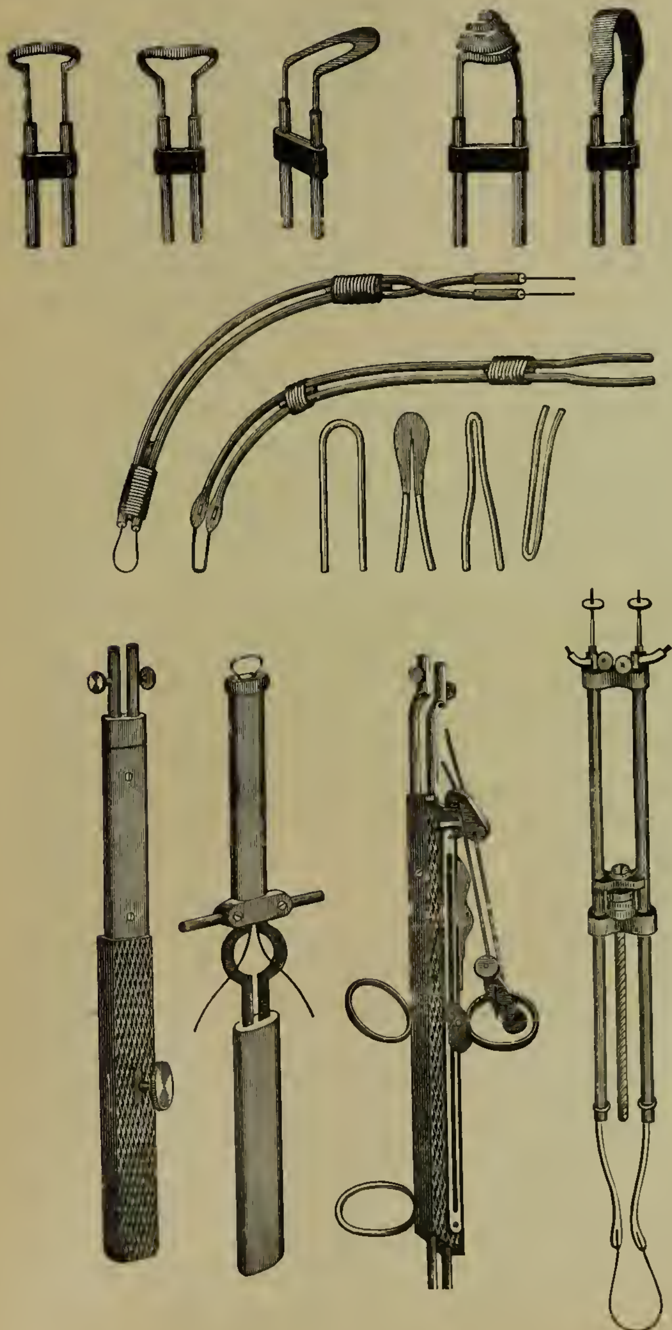
ing motion to keep this exciting fluid agitated. This is a more efficient combination than that of the Galvano-faradic Manufacturing Company. Still more effective is the battery of Dr. Byrne (Fig. 100), which consists of small elements united for quantity, thus opposing a larger surface to the action of the exciting fluid than can be effected by merely large plates. This battery consists

FIG. 101.



of zinc-carbon cells in a case six inches long, nine inches high, and five inches wide. Each plate is composed of a number of smaller ones so united as to constitute one, and all are contained in one jar. They are also placed

FIG. 102.



Galvano-caustic knives, cauteries, and loops.

in close juxtaposition, from the one-sixteenth to the one-eighteenth of an inch apart, thus diminishing the internal resistance. The success of Dr. Byrne's battery strongly supports the accuracy of that theory which ascribes superior activity to the small elements combined for quantity. The storage cells may be used for this purpose also. Messrs. J. W. Queen & Co. have a convenient and easily worked cell, which has a treadle attachment, and which is used by them for running an electric motor (Fig. 101).

The conducting wires should have sufficient size to offer the least resistance to the passage of the current, and should be as short as compatible with their usefulness. The platinum electrodes are of various forms, for adaptation to the conditions present. On page 269 are represented the knives, cauteries, loops, etc., employed in this branch of surgery (Fig. 102).

The knives are variously shaped, so as to be useful for cutting, scraping, or gouging. The loop is attached to a ratchet-wheel, by the revolutions of which it is equably shortened as it cuts through the tissues. The "dome cautery" consists of a spiral of platinum wire wrapped about a porcelain button. When the wire is rendered hot, the porcelain is heated correspondingly.

Before undertaking an operative procedure, the condition of the battery must be ascertained. It must be in good working order, of course, and all of the necessary appliances at hand. The amount of electricity required will be determined by the size of the wire or knife to be used, and the amount of tissues to be cut through. This may be closely approximated by trying the knife or wire on a piece of meat. The depth to which the elements are immersed, or the number of elements required to produce a given quantity of electricity, once known, it

would seem a needless refinement to try the strength of the battery each time, but experience has shown that it is preferable to do so. If the quantity is too great, the wire may be melted; if too little, the operation may have to be suspended. The wire must be incandescent. If it cut through too quickly by reason of too great heat, there is danger of hemorrhage; if too slowly, the surrounding parts inflame.

The advantages of the method are numerous and important, and the pain which attends the operation is not great, and may be almost wanting. Shock is less than by other methods. If the wire be at the right temperature, there is no hemorrhage, the vessels being effectually sealed as the operation proceeds. It follows that the electric knife may be used in positions where the ordinary cutting or tearing operations could not be performed. The loop, cautery, or knife is placed in position first, and then heated to the requisite point, and is cooled again before withdrawal. In general, it may be stated that galvano-causty is applicable to the removal of growths from internal cavities, of cancer in any accessible situation, and of morbid products where hemorrhage is to be feared. The more abundant the experience (Dr. Byrne, Dr. Bryant), the more decided the approval of the method. The great obstacles to the development of the method are the care and time requisite for the management of the battery, and the failures which may take place at a critical juncture in the best hands. In setting forth the work done in the field of galvano-caustic surgery, it will be most convenient to treat of the maladies requiring the loop, the knife, and the cautery.

The Loop.—Before the loop is used in any case, it should be carefully tested on a piece of meat of a size

corresponding to the growth to be removed. If the external integument is embraced in the tissues to be divided, it is better to cut a groove with the platinum knife at a white heat, in which the wire may be placed. The wire should be of a size adapted to the work to be done, and the battery should be capable of heating the wire to the necessary point, and maintaining it there during the time required. The wire should be put in position before turning on the current, and the ratchet-wheel should be slowly worked, giving ample time for the division and searing of the tissues. Obviously the caustic loop is adapted to the removal of deep-seated *polypi* in the nose, ear, larynx, uterus, rectum, etc. In his elaborate work on galvano-caustic, Voltolini[1] reports a large number of cases of *polypi of the larynx*, *nose*, *and ear*, easily, quickly, and safely removed by the loop. Amputation of the neck of the uterus has been performed in the most satisfactory way by Whittaker,[2] Byrne,[3] and others. No one has applied himself more thoroughly to the galvano-caustic operative methods than Bryant,[4] and he reports various examples of amputation of the tongue, penis, and of hemorrhoidal tumors, accomplished in the most admirable manner by the galvano-caustic loop. It would seem needless, indeed, to multiply the references to this method. On all hands it is regarded as the most efficient, and at the same time safest method, for, while no blood is lost, no shock is experienced.

In the operation for the removal of a polypus from

[1] Die Anwendung des Galvanokaustik im innern des Kehlkopfes und Schlundkopfes sowie in der Mund- und Nasenhöhle und den Ohren, etc., von Rudolph Voltolini, Wien, 1872, p. 317.

[2] The Cincinnati Clinic, Sept. 1872.

[3] The Electro-cautery in Uterine Surgery, New York, 1874.

[4] Clinical Lectures on Bloodless Operating. The Lancet, Feb. 28, 1874.

the cavity of the larynx, the patient must be trained into a proper tolerance of the instruments. The application of the loop is, of course, guided by the mirror. A long, properly curved, double canula, with the loop attached is necessary, and this is fixed to the handle with its ratchet-wheel or screw for drawing on the wire. The loop as guided by the mirror is thrown over the polypus, then the current is turned on, and in a short time the pedicle is severed. If the loop is at a white heat, the division of the tissues is accomplished too speedily, and hemorrhage may result. Mr. Bryant advises that the wire be maintained at a dull red rather than a white heat. In the operation for removing a polypus of the auditory canal, or of the nose, suitable specula and loops are required, but the form of handle may continue the same. In the case of hemorrhoidal tumors of the rectum, the procedure is as follows: The tumors are drawn down and held by a tenaculum or single or double hook if in a position to be so secured, with or without the previous adjustment of a Sims's speculum; the loop is passed over the tumor and pressed well down to its base or point of attachment, and at the same time tightened to prevent slipping; the wire is heated to a dull red, and made to cut its way through slowly to avoid after-hemorrhage.

In regard to the operation for the removal of the tongue by the galvanic loop or écraseur, Mr. Bryant expresses himself as follows:[1]

"There are no operations of importance that the surgeon has to perform which have been more benefited and simplified by the introduction of the galvanic cautery than those upon the tongue; for there are none in which,

[1] The Lancet, loc. cit., Feb. 28, 1874, p. 291.

without its use, hemorrhage is more troublesome or dangerous, and there are none with its use which more satisfactorily exhibit its bloodless character. Indeed, before the introduction of the galvanic cautery or écraseur, operations on the tongue were very rarely performed." In the same lecture he further says: "By the use of such instruments carefully employed, no fear of bleeding need disturb the mind of the operator; and what was formerly a very serious measure has become comparatively a simple one." Again he remarks: "I will say again what I have said before, that, of all ways, the removal of the tongue by the galvanic écraseur is the one to be adopted." In the performance of the operation for amputation of the tongue for cancer, Bryant directs that the diseased part be isolated by passing beneath it through the healthy tissues some long pins, ivory pegs, or curved needles in handles, and the loop passed behind the pins, the tongue being well drawn forward and firmly held, and the mouth kept open by a suitable gag. He further directs that the wire of the loop be "thick or twisted," his preference being for the twisted wire, and that "it should not be heated beyond a red heat, and the redness ought to be of the dull kind. Above all, the process of tightening should be very slowly performed, the wire of the écraseur being screwed home only as it becomes loose by cutting through the tissues."

In the lecture from which I have quoted, Mr. Bryant reports eleven cases of cancer of the tongue thus operated upon, and he concludes that "the removal of a tongue wholly, or in part, for cancer is a justifiable proceeding, and that the sooner the operation is performed after the diagnosis of the disease has been made, the greater are the prospects of a long immunity from the disease, or a complete cure."

Mr. Bryant also reports cases of amputation of the penis for cancer, in which he highly commends the bloodlessness and the freedom from pain of the galvano-caustic loop. His lecture includes fibro-cellular tumors of the labia, epithelioma of the lip, etc. When the growth is without a pedicle, he isolates it by passing pins or acupuncture needles beneath it, and thus confines the wire to its proper course.

The Knife.—No one has used the galvanic knife more, nor carried its applications to greater perfection, than Dr. Byrne,[1] of Brooklyn. He has especially attained to unequalled success in the treatment of *uterine cancer*, employing the knife and scraper, and carrying the incisions deep enough to insure the removal of all the diseased parts. The advantage of the galvanic knife consists in the freedom with which it may be used without the production of hemorrhage. The platinum knife can be shaped to any desired form. It should be put into position before the heating begins, and cut slowly, giving ample time to secure closing of the vessels.

One of the most brilliant operations ever performed with the galvanic knife is that described by Dr. Gaillard Thomas,[2] of New York. It was a case of *tubal pregnancy*, the cyst being reached through the vaginal roof. Dr. Thomas employed the platinum knife heated to a white heat, and succeeded in reaching the sac without causing any loss of blood.

Tracheotomy has now been performed a number of times by the galvanic knife, no hemorrhage resulting. One method consists in first transfixing the tissues, including the trachea, and then heating the wire sufficiently to cut through. This, however, is not so neat and effi-

[1] Electro-cautery in Uterine Surgery, loc. cit.
[2] The New York Medical Journal, June, 1875.

cient an operation as cutting through with the galvanic knife. *Cancer of the mamma* may also be removed as other external morbid growths by the same means. The special indication for the galvanic knife is the existence of deep-seated disease where, if hemorrhage occurs, it may be difficult to arrest it. Uterine cancer, tubal pregnancy, and tracheotomy are operations especially adapted to this method.

The Cautery.—Platinum wire, coiled about a cone of porcelain, constitutes the "dome cautery." These are of various sizes. Platinum wire folded on itself is a convenient cautery for small objects. Heated to a dull red or white heat, the cautery rapidly destroys the tissues of the morbid growths, or the unhealthy surface. It is used for the destruction of small *polypi*, *nævi* (Paul Bruns,[1] Nélaton[2]), *cancer*, *hemorrhoids*, etc. It is also a neat, effective, and but slightly painful method of reducing the size of *hypertrophied tonsils*. Prolapse of the rectum, fistula in ano, hemorrhage from a wounded surface, etc., are maladies to the relief of which the cautery is especially applicable. In prolapse of the rectum, a vertical V-shaped portion of the prolapsed tissue is clamped, cut off with scissors, and then the surface is cauterized by the galvanic cautery. The surface of the fistula is cauterized by the platinum wire, and is then ready to unite, which it usually does. Another operation consists in cutting through the fistula with the galvanic loop. The cautery raised to a dull red heat is an excellent means for arresting hemorrhage—general oozing, when it is deep-seated.

It is conceded by all who have had experience with

[1] Berliner klinische Wochenschrift, Nos. 27 and 28, 1872, and No. 32, 1873.

[2] Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences.

the galvano-caustic apparatus, that no method can be more satisfactory. The sole disadvantage is the trouble attending the management of the battery. It is probable that future modifications in the dynamo machine will result in the construction of one entirely adapted to the needs of medical and surgical practice.

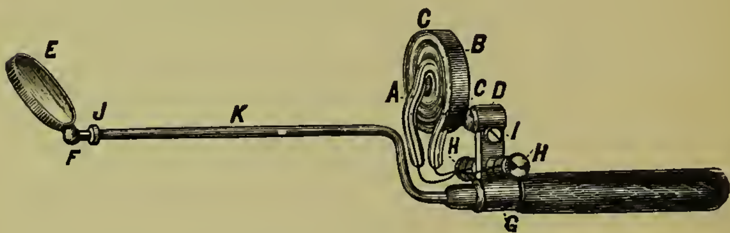
THE ELECTRIC LARYNGOSCOPE.—By this term is described a new reflecting laryngoscope mirror, invented by Dr. A. Wellington Adams,[1] of Colorado Springs. This is composed of a throat mirror *E* attached by a ball-and-socket joint *F* to the shank *K* and handle. Fixed to the handle by a shaft which permits complete rotation is a vertical support *I* having a short horizontal arm *C D*, to which by a ball-and-socket joint is attached the illuminating apparatus. In a brass case *B* is contained "a glass carbonic acid tube bent in the form of a spiral, and having a platinum wire hermetically sealed within it, *A*, and at the back of the case and behind the vacuum tube is a plane concave mirror with a focal distance equal to the space between it and the position of the throat mirror upon which it is intended to reflect the rays of light emitted by the spiral vacuum tube." "Attached to one end of the handle is the shank, made of some light metal, and bent in such a way as to bring the throat mirror attached to its free extremity upon a level with the spiral vacuum tube." The platinum wire of the vacuum tube can be connected with the wires of a battery by means of the binding screws *H H*. The whole arrangement is shown in Fig. 103.

Dr. Adams advises that the electricity be furnished by a Ruhmkorff coil, worked by three Grenet cells. "For operating the instrument, however," he says, "I prefer an equivalent number of Leclanché cells, as this form of

[1] Archives of Laryngology, vol. i. No. iii. p. 268.

battery requires no special attention or renewal from one month to several years, according to use." When the connections are made with the battery, "a brilliant white light is emitted from the glass spiral," and "this light has neither heat nor gas, and is of such concentra-

FIG. 103.



Adams's electric laryngoscope.

tion and intensity as to illuminate the respiratory tract down to a point nearly an inch below the bifurcation." The same principle may be applied to the otoscope, the ophthalmoscope, and other instruments for illumination. Dr. Adams deserves the greatest credit for his skill and ingenuity.

PART VI.

THERMO-ELECTRICITY.

CHAPTER I.

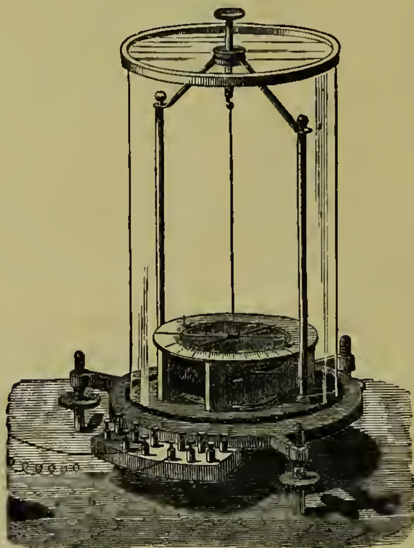
PRINCIPLES.

When a current of electricity meets an obstruction in its course—as when a large volume of electricity is made to pass through a small platinum wire—heat is developed. Conversely, when the conduction of heat in the course of a conducting circuit is obstructed, electricity is developed. The electrical current thus originated is known as *thermo-electricity*, and was first demonstrated by Seebeck so long ago as 1822.

To demonstrate the phenomena a sensitive galvanometer is necessary (Fig. 104). If the wires of such a galvanometer are connected with a straight platinum wire, the latter may be heated at any point distant from its connections without producing the smallest movement in the needle of the galvanometer; but "if the wire be made into a loop, its molecular tension at this point is slightly altered, and if heat be applied close to the loop and to the right of it, a current will flow through the apparatus from right to left, owing to the irregularity of the conducting power, and the disturbance in the regularity of the transmission of the force from the hotter to the colder portions. These effects are still more readily

produced by dividing the wire into two portions, and coiling each extremity into a flat spiral. If one of these spirals be heated to redness, and be brought into contact

FIG. 104.



Egerton's universal galvanometer for determining intensity or quantity.

with the cold spiral, deflection of the needle of the galvanometer immediately follows, in a direction which indicates the flow of a current from the hotter to the colder portion."[1] Metals having an inferior conductivity of electricity, in consequence of a crystalline structure, are especially suited to the demonstration of these phenomena. Thus, if bismuth and antimony are united together so as to form a ring—a closed circuit—(Fig. 105), and one of the junctions is heated more than the other, a current of electricity is developed, the direction of which is the same for rings of these metals, but

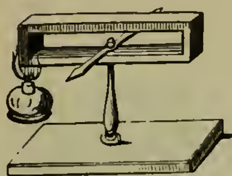
[1] Miller's Chemical Physics, p. 481.

differs in different combinations and also by the degree of heat. The same phenomena are also exhibited in the case of a rectangular bar (Fig. 106), composed of two dissimilar metals, bismuth and antimony. The strength of the current, for a given temperature, is different with the different metals. To indicate varia-

FIG. 105.

Ring of bismuth and antimony.

FIG. 106.



Bars of bismuth and antimony. Deflection of the needle on heating a junction.

tions and differences in temperature, the thermo-electric combinations are more sensitive than any other yet devised. The following list is a thermo-electric scale originally devised by. Becquerel. The metals are arranged in such an order that if any two constitute a couplet when joined, and are heated at the point of junction, the current will pass from the higher on the list to the lower.

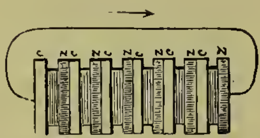
Bismuth,	Gold,
Platinum,	Silver,
Lead,	Zinc,
Tin,	Iron,
Copper,	Antimony.

It follows that a combination of bismuth and antimony elements will furnish the strongest current. Further experience has shown that certain alloys possess much greater electro-motive force. Thus Lombard[1] has shown

[1] The Regional Temperature of the Head, by J. S. Lombard, M.D. Lond., H. K. Lewis, 1879, p. 19,

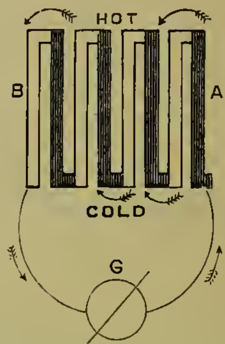
that the best combination is an alloy of antimony for one bar, and bismuth alone for the other bar. A number of these arranged in order, form a *thermo-electric pile* or battery (Fig. 107). When to the pile or battery

FIG. 107.



Thermo-electric pile.

FIG. 108.



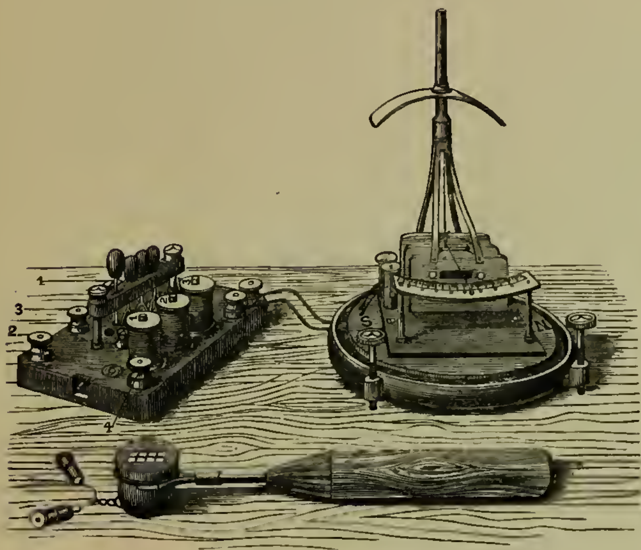
The thermo-electric multiplier.

a galvanometer is added, the whole constitutes a thermo-electric multiplier (Fig. 108). The shaded bars, A, are intended to represent the bars of antimony or an alloy of antimony, and those given in outline, B, represent bismuth. The upper surface, marked *hot*, is heated, whilst the under surface, marked *cold*, is kept cool. The difference in temperature originates a current, which, starting from the antimony, passes to the bismuth, and thence to the galvanometer G. As perfected by Lombard, the thermo-electric multiplier becomes excessively sensitive to changes of temperature. When the outer face of the battery is applied to a warm surface, an immediate deflection of the needle occurs. The thermo-pile of Lombard consists of eight pairs of bismuth and an alloy composed of 64.43 parts of antimony and 35.57 of zinc. The pairs are fitted into ebonite caps eight-tenths of an inch in height, and the same in diameter.

Two piles are necessary to make comparative observations.

As the size of the elements—the bars of bismuth and antimony—does not determine the effect, there is no

FIG. 109.



Lombard's thermo-electric apparatus.

advantage in having large elements, except as in so far the conduction is increased. The best arrangement of the pile for uses connected with medical practice, is that of Lombard.

CHAPTER II.

MEDICAL USES OF THE THERMO-ELECTRIC PILE.

THE mercurial thermometer indicates the intensity of heat, and may be employed in medical practice to determine the heat of the body, and to ascertain the variations, if any exist, between the several parts. For the latter purposes the "surface thermometer" and the thermo-electric pile should be employed. The former, because of its size, facility of use, and comparatively low price, must continue to be used chiefly. For nice investigations, to detect minute differences in temperature, there is no question of the superiority of the latter. As it has been brought forward recently as a method of physiological research, and has been utilized in medical diagnosis, it seems desirable in this work to devote some little attention to these several points.

The natural variations in the temperature of the body in different situations, at different hours of the day, and under the influence of various disturbing causes, have been investigated with more or less success since thermometry came into general use, but it was not until the thermo-multiplier was employed for this purpose that nice discriminations became possible. Acting on the suggestion of Lombard, and employing his thermo-electric apparatus, Hammond was the first to distinctly establish the fact, that the left side of the brain is, in the normal condition, higher in temperature than the right. It would be a distinct digression from the proper subject of this work to include the results obtained by observa-

tions with thermometers made by Broca, Dr. L. C. Gray, of Brooklin, Prof. Schiff, Prof. Paul Bert, Dr. Amidon, of New York, and others, and I, therefore, pass them over. "In 1866 Dr. Lombard commenced a series of experiments with thermo-electric apparatus, on the temperature of the human head in the quiescent mental condition, and in the states of intellectual and emotional activity. These experiments showed that the exercise of the higher intellectual faculties, as well as the different emotions, caused a rise of temperature in the head, perceptible through the medium of delicate apparatus. Merely arousing the attention could produce the same result."[1] Lombard has published a large number of observations which seem to prove his postulate. Although not strictly included in the sphere of this chapter, I may so far digress as to state that these results, obtained with so much care and faithful work, are, after all, vitiated by the fact that the temperature of the scalp may vary greatly under circumstances of mere motor activity. Thus, Dr. Amidon, of New York, apparently proved that the action of groups of muscles caused a rise of temperature in the motor centres of the cerebral cortex, demonstrated, he maintained, by a special elevation of the heat of the scalp overlying the supposed region. Thus working the arm violently for some minutes, it was ascertained that the temperature of the motor centre of the opposite hemisphere was raised above the ordinary level. It seems clear, however, that the surface of the body is liable to great fluctuations of temperature, and that the changes supposed to occur in the brain go no deeper than the scalp. When, however, inflammatory action occurs in the thoracic and abdominal organs, the

[1] Experimental Researches on the Regional Temperature of the Head, by J. S. Lombard, M.D. London, H. K. Lewis, 1879.

walls of the cavity corresponding to the position of the inflamed organ may be warmer than the symmetrical region on the healthy side. A good many observations have been made on this point, and the fact of such rise of temperature seems conclusively established. To determine these variations under all circumstances is an important work for future investigators. Hence, it follows that the thermo-electric pile, the most sensitive of all means for determining minute variations in temperature must come into more general use for the purposes above indicated.

APPENDIX.

BATTERY FLUID.

DISSOLVE (1) an ounce (avoirdupois) of bichromate of potassium, in eighteen (18) fluidounces of hot water in an earthenware vessel. Allow it to cool to the temperature of the air, and *when cold* add two (2) fluidounces of sulphuric, and a quarter of an ounce (2 drachms) of nitric acid. The solution should not be used until cold. It is better therefore to keep it on hand.

HOW TO AMALGAMATE THE ZINCS.

The zincs should be first cleansed by washing them with dilute sulphuric acid (1 part of the acid to 12 parts of water). Prepare in a vessel of sufficient size a solution of the acid just given. Put into the vessel some mercury, say a tablespoonful. Then lower the zinc in the acid solution, to the mercury, and rub the surface of the zinc with some mercury until it assumes a brilliant silvery hue. The following solution may be used to accomplish the same object.

"Mix half a pound (8 oz.) of nitric with one pound of muriatic acid, to which add four ounces of mercury. When the mercury is dissolved, add a pound and a half more of muriatic acid." Immerse the zincs in this solution *for a few seconds*, then quickly remove to a vessel of clean water and rub them with a cloth or brush, when they will be found covered with amalgam.

INDEX.

HENRY C. LEA'S SON & CO.'S

(LATE HENRY C. LEA)

CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL

PUBLICATIONS.

In asking the attention of the profession to the works advertised in the following pages, the publishers would state that no pains are spared to secure a continuance of the confidence earned for the publications of the house by their careful selection and accuracy and finish of execution.

The large number of inquiries received from the profession for a finer class of bindings than is usually placed on medical books has induced us to put certain of our standard publications in half Russia, and that the growing taste may be encouraged, the prices have been fixed at so small an advance over the cost of sheep, as to place it within the means of all to possess a library that shall have attractions as well for the eye as for the mind of the reading practitioner.

The printed prices are those at which books can generally be supplied by booksellers throughout the United States, who can readily procure for their customers any works not kept in stock. Where access to bookstores is not convenient, books will be sent by mail post-paid on receipt of the price, and as the limit of mailable weight has been removed, no difficulty will be experienced in obtaining through the post-office any work in this catalogue. No risks, however, are assumed either on the money or on the books, and no publications but our own are supplied, so that gentlemen will in most cases find it more convenient to deal with the nearest bookseller.

A handsomely illustrated catalogue will be sent to any address on receipt of a three cent stamp.

HENRY C. LEA'S SON & CO.

Nos. 706 and 708 Sansom St., Philadelphia, February, 1883.

PROSPECTUS FOR 1883.

A NEW WEEKLY MEDICAL JOURNAL.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES.

The Medical News	Five Dollars.
The American Journal of the Medical Sciences .	Five Dollars.

COMMUTATION RATES.

The Medical News The American Journal of the Medical Sciences	Nine Dollars per annum, in advance.

THE MEDICAL NEWS.

A National Weekly Medical Periodical, each Number containing 28 to 32 Double-Columned Quarto Pages exclusive of Advertisements.

The unprecedented growth of the subscription list of The Medical News during 1882, is gratifying to all concerned in its publication, not only as assuring its continued success, but as proving that they were not mistaken in supposing that the profession felt the need of and would generously support a weekly journal, national in the fullest sense of the word, devoted to the best interests of medical science, and conducted with the forethought, energy and ability necessary to devise and execute every available plan for enhancing its usefulness. Encouraged by this approbation, renewed efforts will be made during 1883 by those in charge of The News to strengthen in every way

its hold upon the respect and esteem of the profession. Advocating the highest standard of morals and honor, THE NEWS will be an unsparing opponent of quackery, in its countless forms. As the recognized national organ of the regular profession, it is the chosen vehicle for the conveyance of the most important intelligence from all parts of the country.

The general plan of THE NEWS affords ample space for the presentation of articles upon all branches of medical science. The opening pages are devoted to ORIGINAL LECTURES by the ablest teachers of the day, which are invariably revised by their authors before publication, thus insuring an authenticity and exactitude otherwise unattainable. In the department of ORIGINAL ARTICLES, THE NEWS will endeavor, as heretofore, to surpass its contemporaries, both in the intrinsic value of the contributions and in the reputation of their authors. Under the caption of HOSPITAL NOTES is laid open the vast and rich store of clinical information developed in the chief hospitals of the globe. The department of MEDICAL PROGRESS consists of condensations of articles of importance appearing in the leading medical, pharmaceutical, and scientific journals of the world. The EDITORIAL ARTICLES are from the pens of a large and able EDITORIAL BOARD, and discuss living subjects in all departments of medical science in a thoughtful, independent and scholarly manner. Important subjects, requiring unusually elaborate consideration, are treated in SPECIAL ARTICLES. The PROCEEDINGS OF SOCIETIES in all parts of the country afford a means of imparting valuable information, for which due space is reserved. For the collection of NEWS ITEMS, and for CORRESPONDENCE, THE NEWS enjoys an organization similar to that of a daily newspaper, and by mail and telegraph receives notice of all professional events of interest through special correspondents, located in the following cities: In the United States: Portland, Boston, New York, Baltimore, Pittsburgh, Washington, Charleston, New Orleans, Cincinnati, Chicago, Detroit, Kansas City and San Francisco. In Canada: Montreal. In Great Britain: London and Edinburgh. In Continental Europe: Paris, Berlin, Vienna and Florence. In Asia: Yokohama, Canton, Hong Kong and Calcutta. In South America: Rio Janeiro and Valparaiso. In Cuba: Havana. Due attention will be paid to NEW PUBLICATIONS, NEW INSTRUMENTS and NEW PHARMACEUTICAL PREPARATIONS, and a column will be devoted to NOTES and QUERIES. Space is reserved each week for accurate reports of all changes in the Army and Navy Medical Service.

THE MEDICAL NEWS will appear in a double-columned quarto form, printed by the latest improved Hoe speed presses, on handsome paper, from a clear, easily read type, specially cast for its use.

It will thus be seen that THE MEDICAL NEWS employs all the approved methods of modern journalism in its efforts to render itself indispensable to the profession, and in the anticipation of an unprecedented circulation, its subscription has been placed at the exceedingly low rate of $5 per annum, in advance. At this rate it ranks as the cheapest medical periodical in the world, and when taken in connection with the AMERICAN JOURNAL at NINE DOLLARS per annum, it is confidently asserted that a larger amount of material of the highest class is offered than can be obtained elsewhere, even at a much higher price.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES.

Edited by I. MINIS HAYS, A.M., M.D.,

IS PUBLISHED QUARTERLY, ON THE FIRST DAYS OF JANUARY, APRIL, JULY AND OCTOBER, EACH NUMBER CONTAINING OVER THREE HUNDRED OCTAVO PAGES, FULLY ILLUSTRATED.

In commencing the sixty-fourth consecutive year of the publication of the AMERICAN JOURNAL, the publishers announce, with no little pride, that its prospects of continued usefulness and attractiveness never were brighter. Being the only periodical in the

English language capable of presenting extensive and elaborate articles—the form in which the most important discoveries have always been communicated to the profession, The American Journal cannot fail to be of the utmost value to physicians who would keep themselves *au courant* with the medical thought of the day. It may justly claim that it numbers among its contributors all the most distinguished members of the profession, that its history is identified with the advances of medical knowledge, and that its circulation is co-extensive with the use of the English language.

During 1883 The Journal will continue to present those features which have long proved so attractive to its readers.

The Original Department will consist of elaborate and richly illustrated articles from the pens of the most eminent members of the profession in all parts of the country.

The Review Department will maintain its well-earned reputation for discernment and impartiality, and will contain elaborate reviews of new works and topics of the day, and numerous analytical and bibliographical notices by competent writers.

Then follows the Quarterly Summary of Improvements and Discoveries in the Medical Sciences, which, being a classified and arranged condensation of important articles appearing in the chief medical journals of the world, furnishes a compact digest of medical progress abroad and at home.

The subscription price to the American Journal of the Medical Sciences has never been raised during its long career. It is still sent free of postage for Five Dollars per annum in advance.

Taken together the Journal and News combine the advantages of the elaborate preparation that can be devoted to a quarterly, with the prompt conveyance of intelligence by the weekly; while, by special management, duplication of matter is rendered impossible.

It will thus be seen that for the very moderate sum of NINE DOLLARS in advance the subscriber will receive free of postage a weekly and a quarterly journal, both representing the most advanced condition of the medical sciences, and containing an equivalent of more than 4000 octavo pages, stored with the choicest material, original and selected, that can be furnished by the best medical talent of both hemispheres. It would be impossible to find elsewhere so large an amount of matter of the same value offered at so low a price.

Gentlemen desiring to avail themselves of the advantages thus offered will do well to forward their subscriptions at an early day, in order to insure the receipt of complete sets for 1883.

☞ The safest mode of remittance is by bank check or postal money order, drawn to the order of the undersigned; where these are not accessible remittances for subscriptions may be made at the risk of the publishers by forwarding in *registered* letters. Address,

Henry C. Lea's Son & Co., Nos. 706 and 708 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

*** Communications to both these periodicals are invited from gentlemen in all parts of the country. Original articles contributed exclusively to either periodical are liberally paid for upon publication. When necessary to elucidate the text illustrations will be furnished without cost to the author.

All letters pertaining to the *Editorial Department* of The Medical News and The American Journal of the Medical Sciences should be addressed to the Editorial Offices, 1004 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

All letters pertaining to the *Business Department* of these journals should be addressed *exclusively* to Henry C. Lea's Son & Co., 706 and 708 Sansom Street, Phila., Pa.

DUNGLISON (*ROBLEY*), *M.D.*,
Late Professor of Institutes of Medicine in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

MEDICAL LEXICON; A DICTIONARY OF MEDICAL SCIENCE: Containing a concise explanation of the various Subjects and Terms of Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene, Therapeutics, Pharmacology, Pharmacy, Surgery, Obstetrics, Medical Jurisprudence and Dentistry. Notices of Climate and of Mineral Waters; Formulæ for Officinal, Empirical and Dietetic Preparations; with the Accentuation and Etymology of the Terms, and the French and other Synonymes; so as to constitute a French as well as an English Medical Lexicon. A New Edition, thoroughly Revised, and very greatly Modified and Augmented. By RICHARD J. DUNGLISON, M.D. In one very large and handsome royal octavo volume of over 1100 pages. Cloth, $6 50; leather, raised bands, $7 50; very handsome half Russia, raised bands, $8.

The object of the author from the outset has not been to make the work a mere lexicon or dictionary of terms, but to afford, under each, a condensed view of its various medical relations, and thus to render the work an epitome of the existing condition of medical science. Starting with this view, the immense demand which has existed for the work has enabled him, in repeated revisions, to augment its completeness and usefulness, until at length it has attained the position of a recognized and standard authority wherever the language is spoken.

Special pains have been taken in the preparation of the present edition to maintain this enviable reputation During the ten years which have elapsed since the last revision, the additions to the nomenclature of the medical sciences have been greater than perhaps in any similar period of the past, and up to the time of his death the author labored assiduously to incorporate everything requiring the attention of the student or practitioner. Since then, the editor has been equally industrious, so that the additions to the vocabulary are more numerous than in any previous revision. Especial attention has been bestowed on the accentuation, which will be found marked on every word. The typographical arrangement has been much improved, rendering reference much more easy, and every care has been taken with the mechanical execution. The work has been printed from new type, small but exceedingly clear, with an enlarged page, so that the additions have been incorporated with an increase of but little over a hundred pages, and the volume now contains the matter of at least four ordinary octavos.

A book well known to our readers, and of which every American ought to be proud. When the learned author of the work passed away, probably all of us feared lest the book should not maintain its place in the advancing science whose terms it defines. Fortunately, Dr. Richard J. Dunglison, having assisted his father in the revision of several editions of the work, and having been, therefore, trained in the methods and imbued with the spirit of the book, has been able to edit it, not in the patchwork manner so dear to the heart of book editors, so repulsive to the taste of intelligent book readers, but to edit it as a work of the kind should be edited—to carry it on steadily, without jar or interruption, along the grooves of thought it has travelled during its lifetime. To show the magnitude of the task which Dr. Dunglison has assumed and carried through, it is only necessary to state that more than six thousand new subjects have been added in the present edition.—*Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 3, 1874.

About the first book purchased by the medical student is the Medical Dictionary. The lexicon explanatory of technical terms is simply a *sine qua non*. In a science so extensive, and with such collaterals as medicine, it is as much a necessity also to the practising physician. To meet the wants of students and most physicians, the dictionary must be condensed while comprehensive, and practical while perspicacious. It was because Dunglison's met these indications that it became at once the dictionary of general use wherever medicine was studied in the English language. In no former revision have the alterations and additions been so great. More than six thousand new subjects and terms have been added. The chief terms have been set in black letter, while the derivatives follow in small caps; an arrangement which greatly facilitates reference. We may safely confirm the hope ventured by the editor "that the work, which possesses for him a filial as well as an individual interest, will be found worthy a continuance of the position so long accorded to it as a standard authority."—*Cincinnati Clinic*, Jan. 10, 1874.

It has the rare merit that it certainly has no rival in the English language for accuracy and extent of references.—*London Medical Gazette*.

As a standard work of reference, as one of the best, if not the very best, medical dictionary in the English language, Dunglison's work has been well known for about forty years, and needs no words of praise on our part to recommend it to the members of the medical, and, likewise, of the pharmaceutical profession. The latter especially are in need of such a work, which gives ready and reliable information on thousands of subjects and terms which they are liable to encounter in pursuing their daily avocations, but with which they cannot be expected to be familiar. The work before us fully supplies this want.—*Am. Journ. of Pharm.*, Feb. 1874.

A valuable dictionary of the terms employed in medicine and the allied sciences, and of the relations of the subjects treated under each head. It reflects great credit on its able American author, and well deserves the authority and popularity it has obtained.—*British Med. Journ.*, Oct. 31, 1874.

Few works of this class exhibit a grander monument of patient research and of scientific lore. The extent of the sale of this lexicon is sufficient to testify to its usefulness, and to the great service conferred by Dr. Robley Dunglison on the profession, and indeed on others, by its issue.—*London Lancet*, May 13, 1875.

HOBLYN (*RICHARD D.*), *M.D*

A DICTIONARY OF THE TERMS USED IN MEDICINE AND THE COLLATERAL SCIENCES. Revised, with numerous additions, by ISAAC HAYS, M.D., late Editor of The American Journal of the Medical Sciences. In one large royal 12mo. volume of 520 double-columned pages. Cloth, $1 50; leather, $2 00

It is the best book of definitions we have, and ought always to be upon the student's table.—*Southern Med. and Surg. Journal.*

RODWELL (*G. F.*), *F.R.A.S.*, *&c.*

A DICTIONARY OF SCIENCE: Comprising Astronomy, Chemistry, Dynamics, Electricity, Heat, Hydrodynamics, Hydrostatics, Light, Magnetism, Mechanics, Meteorology, Pneumatics, Sound and Statics. Preceded by an Essay on the History of the Physical Sciences. In one handsome octavo volume of 694 pages, with many illustrations. Cloth, $5.

A CENTURY OF AMERICAN MEDICINE, 1776–1876. By Doctors E. H. Clarke, H. J. Bigelow, S. D. Gross, T. G. Thomas and J. S. Billings. In one very handsome 12mo. volume of about 350 pages. Cloth, $2 25.

This work appeared in the pages of the American Journal of the Medical Sciences during the year 1876. As a detailed account of the development of medical science in America, by gentlemen of the highest authority in their respective departments, the profession will no doubt welcome it in a form adapted for preservation and reference.

NEILL (JOHN), M.D., and SMITH (FRANCIS G.), M.D.,
Prof. of the Institutes of Medicine in the Univ. of Penna

AN ANALYTICAL COMPENDIUM OF THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF MEDICAL SCIENCE; for the Use and Examination of Students. A New Edition, revised and improved. In one very large and handsomely printed royal 12mo. volume, of 974 pages, with 374 wood-cuts. Cloth, $4; strongly bound in leather, with raised bands, $4 75.

HARTSHORNE (HENRY), M.D.,
Late Professor of Hygiene in the University of Pennsylvania.

A CONSPECTUS OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES; containing Handbooks on Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Practical Medicine, Surgery and Obstetrics. Second Edition, thoroughly revised and greatly improved. In one large royal 12mo. volume of 1028 closely printed pages, with 477 illustrations on wood. Cloth, $4 25; leather, $5 00.

We can say with the strictest truth that it is the best work of the kind with which we are acquainted. It embodies in a condensed form all recent contributions to practical medicine, and is therefore useful to every busy practitioner throughout our country, besides being admirably adapted to the use of students of medicine. The book is faithfully and ably executed.—*Charleston Med. Journ.*, April, 1875.

The work is intended as an aid to the medical student, and as such appears to fulfil admirably its object by its excellent arrangement, the full compilation of facts, the perspicuity and terseness of language, and the clear and instructive illustrations in some parts of the work.—*American Journ. of Pharmacy*, Philadelphia, July, 1874.

The volume will be found useful, not only to students, but to many others who may desire to refresh their memories with the smallest possible expenditure of time.—*N. Y. Med. Journal*, Sept. 1874.

The student will find this the most convenient and useful book of the kind on which he can lay his hand.—*Pacific Med. and Surg. Journ.*, Aug. 1874.

This is the best book of its kind that we have ever examined. It is an honest, accurate and concise compend of medical sciences, as fairly as possible representing their present condition. The changes and the additions have been so judicious and thorough as to render it, so far as it goes, entirely trustworthy. If students must have a conspectus, they will be wise to procure that of Dr. Hartshorne.—*Detroit Rev. of Med. and Pharm.*, Aug. 1874.

The work before us has many redeeming features not possessed by others, and is the best we have seen. Dr. Hartshorne exhibits much skill in condensation. It is well adapted to the physician in active practice, who can give but limited time to the familiarizing of himself with the important changes which have been made since he attended lectures. The manual of physiology has also been improved and gives the most comprehensive view of the latest advances in the science possible in the space devoted to the subject. The mechanical execution of the book leaves nothing to be wished for.—*Peninsular Journal of Medicine*, Sept. 1874.

After carefully looking through this conspectus, we are constrained to say that it is the most complete work, especially in its illustrations, of its kind that we have seen.—*Cincinnati Lancet*, Sept. 1874.

The favor with which the first edition of this Compendium was received, was an evidence of its various excellences. The present edition bears evidence of a careful and thorough revision. Dr. Hartshorne possesses a happy faculty of seizing upon the salient points of each subject, and of presenting them in a concise and yet perspicuous manner.—*Leavenworth Med. Herald*, Oct. 1874.

LUDLOW (J. L.), M.D.

A MANUAL OF EXAMINATIONS upon Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics, Materia Medica, Chemistry, Pharmacy and Therapeutics. To which is added a Medical Formulary. Third Edition, thoroughly revised and greatly extended and enlarged. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume of 816 large pages, with 370 illustrations. Cloth, $3 25; leather, $3 75.

The arrangement of this volume in the form of question and answer renders it especially suitable for the office examination of students, and for those preparing for graduation.

TANNER (THOMAS HAWKES), M.D., &c.

A MANUAL OF CLINICAL MEDICINE AND PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS. Third American from the Second London Edition. Revised and Enlarged by TILBURY FOX, M. D., Physician to the Skin Department in University College Hospital, London, &c. In one small 12mo. volume of about 375 pages. Cloth, $1 50.

SHARPEY AND QUAIN'S HUMAN ANATOMY. Revised by JOSEPH LEIDY, M. D., Prof. of Anat. in Univ. of Penn. In two octavo vols. of about 1300 pages, with 511 illustrations.

HEATH'S PRACTICAL ANATOMY. From Second London Edition, with additions by W. W. KEEN, M. D. In one 12mo. volume of 578 pages, with 247 woodcuts.

GRAY (HENRY), F.R.S.,
Lecturer on Anatomy at St. George's Hospital, London.

ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE AND SURGICAL. The Drawings by H. V. CARTER, M.D., and Dr. WESTMACOTT. The Dissections jointly by the AUTHOR and Dr. CARTER. With an Introduction on General Anatomy and Development by T. HOLMES, M.A., Surgeon to St. George's Hospital. A New American, from the Eighth Enlarged and Improved London Edition. To which is added the Second American from the latest English Edition of "LANDMARKS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL," by LUTHER HOLDEN, F.R.C.S., author of "Human Osteology," "A Manual of Dissections," etc. In one magnificent imperial octavo volume of 993 pages, with 523 large and elaborate engravings on wood. Cloth, $6; leather, raised bands, $7; half Russia, raised bands $7 50.

The author has endeavored in this work to cover a more extended range of subjects than is customary in the ordinary text-books, by giving not only the details necessary for the student, but also the application of those details in the practice of medicine and surgery, thus rendering it both a guide for the learner and an admirable work of reference for the active practitioner. The engravings form a special feature in the work, many of them being the size of nature, nearly all original, and having the names of the various parts printed on the body of the cut, in place of figures of reference, with descriptions at the foot. They thus form a complete and splendid series, which will greatly assist the student in obtaining a clear idea of Anatomy, and will also serve to refresh the memory of those who may find in the exigencies of practice the necessity of recalling the details of the dissecting room. Combining, as it does, a complete Atlas of Anatomy, with a thorough treatise on systematic, descriptive and applied Anatomy, the work will be found of great service to all physicians who receive students in their offices, relieving both preceptor and pupil of much labor in laying the groundwork of a thorough medical education.

To the present edition has been appended the recent work by the distinguished anatomist, Mr. Luther Holden—"Landmarks, Medical and Surgical"—which gives in a clear, condensed and systematic way, all the information by which the practitioner can determine from the external surface of the body the position of internal parts. Thus complete, the work, it is believed, will furnish all the assistance that can be rendered by type and illustration in anatomical study. Notwithstanding the increase of size, amounting to over 100 pages and 57 illustrations, it will be kept, as heretofore, at a price rendering it one of the cheapest works ever offered to the American profession.

The addition of the recent work of Mr. Holden, as an appendix, renders this the most practical and complete treatise available to American students, who find in it a comprehensive chapter on minute anatomy, about all that can be taught on general and special anatomy, while its treatment of each region, from a surgical point of view, in the valuable section by Mr. Holden, is all that will be essential to them in practice.—*Ohio Medical Recorder*, Aug 1878.

It is difficult to speak in moderate terms of this new edition of "Gray." It seems to be as nearly perfect as it is possible to make a book devoted to any branch of medical science. The labors of the eminent men who have successively revised the eight editions through which it has passed, would seem to leave nothing for future editors to do. The addition of Holden's "Landmarks" will make it as indispensable to the practitioner of medicine and surgery as it has been heretofore to the student. As regards completeness, ease of reference, utility, beauty and cheapness, it has no rival. No student should enter a medical school without it; no physician can afford to have it absent from his library.—*St. Louis Clin. Record*, Sept. 1878.

ALSO FOR SALE SEPARATE—

HOLDEN (LUTHER), F.R.C.S.,
Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's and the Foundling Hospitals.

LANDMARKS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL. Second American, from the Latest Revised English Edition, with additions by W. W. KEEN, M.D., Professor of Artistic Anatomy in the Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, formerly Lecturer on Anatomy in the Philadelphia School of Anatomy. In one handsome 12mo. volume, of about 140 pages. Cloth, $1.00. (*Just Ready.*)

This little book is all that can be desired within its scope and its contents will be found simply invaluable to the young surgeon or physician, since they bring before him such data as he requires at every examination of a patient. It is written in language so clear and concise that one ought almost to learn it by heart. No student, once he has seen this little volume, will refrain from purchasing it. It teaches diagnosis by external examination, ocular and palpable, of the body, with such anatomical and physiological facts as directly bear on the subject. It is eminently the student's and young practitioner's book.—*Physician and Surgeon*, Nov. 1881.

SMITH (HENRY H.), M.D., and HORNER (WILLIAM E.), M.D.,
Prof. of Surgery in the Univ. of Penna., &c. — *Late Prof. of Anatomy in the Univ. of Penna.*

AN ANATOMICAL ATLAS; Illustrative of the Structure of the Human Body. In one volume, large imperial octavo, cloth, with about six hundred and fifty beautiful figures. $4 50.

BELLAMY'S STUDENT'S GUIDE TO SURGICAL ANATOMY: A Text-book for Students preparing for their Pass Examination. With engravings on wood. In one royal 12mo. volume. Cloth, $2 25.

CLELAND'S DIRECTORY FOR THE DISSECTION OF THE HUMAN BODY. In one small volume, royal 12mo. of 182 pages. Cloth, $1 25.

HARTSHORNE'S HANDBOOK OF ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY. Second Edition, revised. In one royal 12mo. vol., with 220 woodcuts. Cloth, $1 75.

HORNER'S SPECIAL ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY. Eighth Edition, extensively revised and modified. In 2 vols. 8vo., of over 1000 pages, with 320 wood-cuts. Cloth, $6 00.

ALLEN (HARRISON), M.D.

Professor of Physiology in the Univ. of Pa.

A SYSTEM OF HUMAN ANATOMY: INCLUDING ITS MEDICAL and Surgical Relations. For the Use of Practitioners and Students of Medicine With an Introductory Chapter on Histology. By E. O. SHAKESPEARE, M D , Ophthalmologist to the Phila. Hosp. In one large and handsome quarto volume of about 600 double-columned pages, with 380 illustrations on 109 lithographic plates, many of which are in colors, and about 250 engravings in the text. In six Sections, each in a portfolio. Section I. HISTOLOGY (*Just Ready*). Section II. BONES AND JOINTS (*Just Ready*). Section III. MUSCLES AND FASCIÆ (*Just Ready*). Section IV. ARTERIES, VEINS AND LYMPHATICS (*Nearly Ready.*) Section V. NERVOUS SYSTEM (*In Press*). Section VI. ORGANS OF SENSE, OF DIGESTION AND GENITO-URINARY ORGANS (*In Press*). Price per section, $3 50. *For sale by subscription only.*

EXTRACT FROM INTRODUCTION.

It is the design of this book to present the facts of human anatomy in the manner best suited to the requirements of the student and the practitioner of medicine. The author believes that such a book is needed, inasmuch as no treatise, as far as he knows, contains, in addition to the text descriptive of the subject, a systematic presentation of such anatomical facts as can be applied to practice.

A book which will be at once accurate in statement and concise in terms ; which will be an acceptable expression of the present state of the science of anatomy ; which will exclude nothing that can be made applicable to the medical art, and which will thus embrace all of surgical importance, while omitting nothing of value to clinical medicine,—would appear to have an excuse for existence in a country where most surgeons are general practitioners, and where there are few general practitioners who have no interest in surgery.

Among other matters, the book will be found to contain an elaborate description of the tissues ; an account of the normal development of the body ; a section on the nature and varieties of monstrosities ; a section on the method of conducting post-mortem examinations ; and a section on the study of the superficies of the body taken as a guide to the position of the deeper structures. These will appear in their appropriate places, duly subordinated to the design of presenting a text essentially anatomical.

A book like this is an ideal rarely realized. It will do, we have no doubt, what its accomplished author hopes, "make anatomy - what unfortunately it rarely is—an *interesting study*." It has long been an opprobrium to America that our anatomical text-books were all foreign, but this work will remove the stigma. It is a mine of wealth in the information it gives. It differs from all preceding anatomies in its scope, and is, we believe, a vast improvement upon them all. The chief novelty about the book, and really one of the greatest needs in anatomy, is the extension of the text to cover not only anatomical descriptions, but the uses of anatomy in studying disease. This is done by stating the narrower topographical relations, and also the wider clinical relations of the more remote parts, by giving a brief account of the uses of the various organs, and by quoting cases which illustrate the "localization of diseased action." Dr. Shakespeare has furnished the Section on Histology, and it is well done. The Section on the Bones and Joints shows on every page evidences of Dr. Allen's wide learning and judicious selection of material, embarrassing by its very richness. The plates are beautiful specimens of work by one who long since won a deserved reputation as an artist.—*The Medical News*, October 21, 1882

It is to be considered a study of applied anatomy in its widest sense—a systematic presentation of such anatomical facts as can be applied to the practice of medicine as well as of surgery. Our author is concise, accurate and practical in his statements, and succeeds admirably in infusing an interest into the study of what is generally considered a dry subject. The department of Histology is treated in a masterly manner, and the ground is travelled over by one thoroughly familiar with it. The illustrations are made with great care, and are simply superb. It would be impossible, except in a general way, to point out the excellence of the work of the author in the second section, that devoted to the consideration of the Bones and Joints. There is as much of practical application of anatomical points to the every-day wants of the medical clinician as to those of the operating surgeon. In fact, few general practitioners will read the work without a feeling of surprised gratification that so many points concerning which they may never have thought before are so well presented for their consideration. It is a work which is destined to be the best of its kind in any language.—*Medical Record*, Nov. 25, 1882.

ELLIS (GEORGE VINER).

Emeritus Professor of Anatomy in University College, London.

DEMONSTRATIONS OF ANATOMY; Being a Guide to the Knowledge of the Human Body by Dissection. By GEORGE VINER ELLIS, Emeritus Professor of Anatomy in University College, London. From the Eighth and Revised London Edition. In one very handsome octavo volume of over 700 pages, with 249 illustrations. Cloth, $4.25 ; leather, $5.25.

Ellis' Demonstrations is the favorite text-book of the English student of anatomy. In passing through eight editions it has been so revised and adapted to the needs of the student that it would seem that it had almost reached perfection in this special line. The descriptions are clear, and the methods of pursuing anatomical investigations are given with such detail that the book is honestly entitled to its name.—*St. Louis Clinical Record*, June, 1879.

As a dissector, or a work to have in hand and study while one is engaged in dissecting, we regard it as the very best work extant, which is certainly saying a very great deal. As a text-book to be studied in the dissecting-room, it is superior to any of the works upon anatomy.—*Cincinnati Med. News*, May 24, 1879.

We most unreservedly recommend it to every practitioner of medicine who can possibly get it.—*Va. Med. Monthly*, June, 1879.

WILSON (ERASMUS), F.R.S.

A SYSTEM OF HUMAN ANATOMY, General and Special. Edited by W. H. GOBRECHT, M.D., Professor of General and Surgical Anatomy in the Medical College of Ohio. Illustrated with three hundred and ninety-seven engravings on wood. In one large and handsome octavo volume, of over 600 pages. Cloth, $4 ; leather, $5.

DALTON (*JOHN C.*), *M.D.*,
Professor of Physiology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, &c.

A TREATISE ON HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY. Designed for the use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Seventh Edition, thoroughly revised and rewritten. In one very beautiful octavo volume, of 722 pages, with 252 beautiful engravings on wood. Cloth, $5 00; leather, $6 00; very handsome half Russia, raised bands, $6 50. (*Just Ready.*)

The reputation which this work has acquired, as a compact and convenient summary of the most advanced condition of human physiology, renders it only necessary to state that the author has assiduously labored to render the present edition worthy a continuance of the marked favor accorded to previous issues, and that every care has been bestowed upon the typographical execution to make it, as heretofore, one of the handsomest productions of the American press.

The merits of Prof. Dalton's text-book, his smooth and pleasing style, the remarkable clearness of his descriptions, which leave not a chapter obscure, his cautious judgment and the general correctness of his facts, are perfectly known. They have made his text-book the one most familiar, perhaps, to American students.—*Med. Record*, March 4, 1882.

This very popular work appears in its present edition somewhat diminished in size from condensation of certain sections, but increased in availability for every-day use. It has undergone very close revision, and expounds the science up to the latest discoveries. The author, as in former editions, serves his material in highly assimilable style.—*Louisville Med. News*, Feb. 25, 1882.

Certainly no physiological work has ever issued from the press that presented its subject matter in a clearer and more attractive light. Almost every page bears evidence of the exhaustive revision that has taken place. The material is placed in a more compact form, yet its delightful charm is retained, and no subject is thrown into obscurity. Altogether this edition is far in advance of any previous one, and will tend to keep the profession posted as to the most recent additions to our physiological knowledge.—*Michigan Medical News*, April, 1882.

This text-book of physiology has always been a great favorite. The clear descriptions, the easy mode of writing, the handsome black-ground woodcuts, have each had their share in winning this popularity. That it has now reached its seventh edition is proof enough of the value placed upon it by the profession.—*Canada Medical and Surgical Journal*, June, 1882.

CARPENTER (*WILLIAM B.*), *M. D., F. R. S., F.G.S., F.L.S.*,
Registrar to University of London, etc.

PRINCIPLES OF HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY; Edited by HENRY POWER, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S., Examiner in Natural Sciences, University of Oxford. A New American from the Eighth Revised and Enlarged English Edition, with Notes and Additions, by FRANCIS G. SMITH, M.D., Professor of the Institutes of Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania, etc. In one very large and handsome octavo volume, of 1083 pages, with two plates and 373 engs. on wood. Cloth, $5 50; leather, $6 50; half Russia, $7.

We have been agreeably surprised to find the volume so complete in regard to the structure and functions of the nervous system in all its relations, a subject that, in many respects, is one of the most difficult of all, in the whole range of physiology, upon which to produce a full and satisfactory treatise of the class to which the one before us belongs. The additions by the American editor give to the work as it is a considerable value beyond that of the last English edition. In conclusion, we can give our cordial recommendation to the work as it now appears. The editors have, with their additions to the only work on physiology in our language that, in the fullest sense of the word, is the production of a philosopher as well as a physiologist, brought it up as fully as could be expected, if not desired, to the standard of our knowledge of its subject at the present day. It will deservedly maintain the place it has always had in the favor of the medical profession.—*Journ. of Nervous and Mental Disease*, April, 1877.

Such enormous advances have recently been made in our physiological knowledge, that what was perfectly new a year or two ago, looks now as if it had been received and established fact for years. In this encyclopædic way this work is unrivalled. Here, as it seems to us, is the great value of the book; one is safe in sending a student to it for information on almost any given subject, perfectly certain of the fulness of information it will convey, and well satisfied of the accuracy with which it will there be found stated.—*London Med. Times and Gazette*, Feb. 17, 1877.

The merits of "Carpenter's Physiology" are so widely known and appreciated that we need only allude briefly to the fact that in the latest edition will be found a comprehensive embodiment of the results of recent physiological investigation. Care has been taken to preserve the practical character of the original work. In fact the entire work has been brought up to date, and bears evidence of the amount of labor that has been bestowed upon it by its distinguished editor, Mr. Henry Power. The American editor has made the latest additions, in order fully to cover the time that has elapsed since the last English edition.—*N. Y. Med. Journal*, Jan. 1877.

FOSTER (*MICHAEL*), *M.D., F.R.S.*,
Professor of Physiology in Cambridge University, England.

TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY. Second American from the Latest English Edition. Edited, with Extensive Notes and Additions, by EDWARD T. REICHERT, M.D., Late Demonstrator of Experimental Therapeutics in the University of Pennsylvania. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume of about 1000 pages, with 259 illustrations. Cloth, $3 25; leather, $3 75. (*Just Issued.*)

It is a pleasing sign to observe the appreciation of so thoroughly scientific a work as Foster's "Physiology" by the American student, an appreciation which is amply proven by the fact of the exhaustion of the first American edition within a twelvemonth. In its present shape, the work will be found thoroughly up to the times, recent advances in physiology having been duly noticed by the American editor.—*Med. Record*, Nov. 26, 1881.

The first American edition having been exhausted in the short period of one year, the editor has availed himself of the opportunity to revise carefully the material added to the text of the former edition, and to make such additions as recent advances in experimental physiology call for. This work will long hold its place as a standard text-book on physiology.—*Phila. Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Nov. 26, 1881.

The readers of the former American edition will doubtless agree that there is no better text-book on physiology than this, in print. Besides being clear and simple in its statements, it is abreast with the very latest researches, and these are presented in an instructive, and, indeed, in an entertaining style. A most admirable work, this new edition of it will prove acceptable, not only to younger students, but also to physicians who still wish to base their treatment of the abnormal on a knowledge of normal conditions of the body.—*Buffalo Med. and Surg. Journ.*, Dec 1881.

CARPENTER'S PRIZE ESSAY ON THE USE AND ABUSE OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. New Edition, with a Preface by D. F. CONDIE, M.D., and explanations of scientific words. In one small 12mo. volume of 178 pages. Cloth, 60 cents.

ATTFIELD (JOHN), Ph.D.,

Professor of Practical Chemistry to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, &c.

CHEMISTRY, GENERAL, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL;

Including the Chemistry of the U. S. Pharmacopœia. A Manual of the General Principles of the Science, and their Application to Medicine and Pharmacy. Eighth Edition, revised by the author. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume of 701 pages, with 87 illustrations. Cloth, $2 50; leather, $3 00.

We have repeatedly expressed our favorable opinion of this work, and on the appearance of a new edition of it, little remains for us to say, except that we expect this eighth edition to be as indispensable to us as the seventh and previous editions have been. While the general plan and arrangement have been adhered to, new matter has been added covering the observations made since the former edition. The present differs from the preceding one chiefly in these alterations and in about ten pages of useful tables added in the appendix.—*Am. Journ. of Pharmacy*, May, 1879.

A standard work like Attfield's Chemistry needs only be mentioned by its name, without further comments. The present edition contains such alterations and additions as seemed necessary for the demonstration of the latest developments of chemical principles, and the latest applications of chemistry to pharmacy. The author has bestowed arduous labor on the revision, and the extent of the information thus introduced may be estimated from the fact that the index contains three hundred new references relating to additional material.—*Druggists' Circular and Chemical Gazette*, May, 1879.

This very popular and meritorious work has now reached its eighth edition, which fact speaks in the highest terms in commendation of its excellence. It has now become the principal text-book of chemistry in all the medical colleges in the United States. The present edition contains such alterations and additions as seemed necessary for the demonstration of the latest developments of chemical principles, and the latest applications of chemistry to pharmacy. It is scarcely necessary for us to say that it exhibits chemistry in its present advanced state.—*Cincinnati Medical News*, April, 1879.

The popularity which this work has enjoyed is owing to the original and clear disposition of the facts of the science, the accuracy of the details, and the omission of much which freights many treatises heavily without bringing corresponding instruction to the reader. Dr. Attfield writes for students, and primarily for medical students; he always has an eye to the pharmacopœia and its officinal preparations; and he is continually putting the matter in the text so that it responds to the questions with which each section is provided. Thus the student learns easily, and can always refresh and test his knowledge.—*Med. and Surg. Reporter*, April 19, '79.

We noticed only about two years and a half ago the publication of the preceding edition, and remarked upon the exceptionally valuable character of the work. The work now includes the whole of the chemistry of the pharmacopœia of the United States, Great Britain and India.—*New Remedies*, May, 1879.

GREENE (WILLIAM H.), M.D.,

Demonstrator of Chemistry in Medical Department, University of Pennsylvania.

A MANUAL OF MEDICAL CHEMISTRY. For the Use of Students.

Based upon Bowman's Medical Chemistry. In one royal 12mo. volume of 310 pages, with 74 illustrations. Cloth, $1 75. (*Just Issued.*)

is well written, and gives the latest views on vital chemistry, a subject with which most physicians are not sufficiently familiar. To those who may wish to improve their knowledge in that direction, we can heartily recommend this work as being worthy of a careful perusal.—*Phila. Med. and Surg. Reporter*, April 24, 1880.

The little work before us is one which we think will be studied with pleasure and profit. The descriptions, though brief, are clear, and in most cases sufficient for the purpose. This book will, in nearly all cases, meet general approval.—*Am. Journ. of Pharmacy*, April, 1880.

CLASSEN (ALEXANDER),

Professor in the Royal Polytechnic School, Aix-la-Chapelle.

ELEMENTARY QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS. Translated with

notes and additions by EDGAR F. SMITH, Ph.D., Assistant Prof. of Chemistry in the Towne Scientific School, Univ. of Penna. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume, of 324 pages, with 36 illustrations. Cloth, $2 00.

It is probably the best manual of an elementary nature extant, insomuch as its methods are the best. It teaches by examples, commencing with single determinations, followed by separations, and then advancing to the analysis of minerals and such products as are met with in applied chemistry. It is an indispensable book for students in chemistry.—*Boston Journal of Chemistry*, Oct. 1878.

GALLOWAY (ROBERT), F.C.S.,

Prof. of Applied Chemistry in the Royal College of Science for Ireland, etc.

A MANUAL OF QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS. From the Sixth London Edition.

In one handsome royal 12mo. volume, with illustrations. (*Preparing.*)

REMSEN (IRA), M.D., Ph.D.,

Professor of Chemistry in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.

PRINCIPLES OF THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY, with special reference

to the Constitution of Chemical Compounds. New Edition. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume of about 250 pages. (*Preparing.*)

BOWMAN'S INTRODUCTION TO PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY, INCLUDING ANALYSIS. Sixth American, from the Sixth London Edition. In one royal 12mo. volume, with illustrations.

WÖHLER AND FITTIG'S OUTLINES OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. Translated, with additions, from the Eighth German Edition. By IRA REMSEN, M.D., Ph.D., Prof. of Chemistry and Physics in Williams College, Mass. In one royal 12mo. volume of 550 pages. Cloth, $3.

LEHMANN'S MANUAL OF CHEMICAL PHYSIOLOGY. Translated from the German, with Notes and Additions, by J. CHESTON MORRIS, M.D. With illustrations on wood. In one octavo volume of 336 pages. Cloth, $2 25.

FOWNES (GEORGE), Ph.D.

A MANUAL OF ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY; Theoretical and Practical. Revised and corrected by HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S., author of "A Dictionary of Chemistry," etc. A New American, from the Twelfth and Enlarged London Edition. Edited by ROBERT BRIDGES, M.D. In one large royal 12mo. volume, of 1031 pages, with 177 illustrations and a colored plate. Cloth, $2 75; leather, $3 25.

This work, inorganic and organic, is complete in one convenient volume. In its earliest editions it was fully up to the latest advancements and theories of that time. In its present form, it presents, in a remarkably convenient and satisfactory manner, the principles and leading facts of the chemistry of *to-day*. Concerning the manner in which the various subjects are treated, much deserves to be said, and mostly, too, in praise of the book. A review of such a work as *Fownes' Chemistry* within the limits of a book-notice for a medical weekly is simply out of the question.—*Cincinnati Lancet and Clinic*, Dec. 14, 1878.

When we state that, in our opinion, the present edition sustains in every respect the high reputation which its predecessors have acquired and enjoyed, we express therewith our full belief in its intrinsic value as a text-book and work of reference.—*Am. Journ. of Pharm.*, Aug. 1878.

The conscientious care which has been bestowed upon it by the American and English editors renders it still, perhaps, the best book for the student and the practitioner who would keep alive the acquisitions of his student days. It has, indeed, reached a somewhat formidable magnitude with its more than a thousand pages, but with less than this no fair representation of chemistry as it now is can be given. The type is small but very clear, and the sections are very lucidly arranged to facilitate study and reference.—*Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Aug 3, 1878.

The work is too well known to American students to need any extended notice; suffice it to say that the revision by the English editor has been faithfully done, and that Professor Bridges has added some fresh and valuable matter, especially in the inorganic chemistry. The book has always been a favorite in this country, and in its new shape bids fair to retain all its former *prestige*.—*Boston Jour. of Chemistry*, Aug. 1878.

It will be entirely unnecessary for us to make any remarks relating to the general character of Fownes' Manual. For over twenty years it has held *the* foremost place as a text-book, and the elaborate and thorough revisions which have been made from time to time leave little chance for any wide awake rival to step before it.—*Canadian Pharm. Jour.*, Aug. 1878.

As a manual of chemistry it is without a superior in the language.—*Md. Med. Jour.*, Aug. 1878.

BLOXAM (C. L.),

Professor of Chemistry in King's College, London.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC AND ORGANIC. New Edition. In one very handsome octavo volume, of about 700 pages, with about 300 illustrations. (*Preparing.*)

CLOWES (FRANK), D.Sc., London.

Senior Science-Master at the High School, Newcastle-under-Lyme, etc.

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY AND QUALITATIVE INORGANIC ANALYSIS. Specially adapted for Use in the Laboratories of Schools and Colleges and by Beginners. Second American from the Third and Revised English Edition. In one very handsome royal 12mo. volume of 372 pages, with 47 illustrations. Cloth, $2 50. (*Just Issued.*)

The book is eminently a practical one, and we can cordially recommend it as one of the best text-books for practical instruction in the laboratory. The analytical reactions and methods are those which experience has proved to be the most accurate, and the directions for working are given so fully as to be perfectly intelligible to the student without extended verbal explanation from the instructor.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, March, 1881.

A compact manual of qualitative inorganic analysis, well suited for class use or for the private student. The book has been carefully revised throughout, and some processes have been materially simplified.—*Boston Journ. of Chemistry*, March, 1881.

This is a valuable work for those about to commence chemistry, the more so as by its use they are simultaneously acquainted with the manipulation of chemical analysis, a method which is the most valuable to impart a thorough knowledge of chemistry. It is a very good little book, and will make for itself many warm friends and supporters. It treats the subject well and the tables are very clear and valuable.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journ.*, Mar. 1881.

This work is not only well adapted for use as a text-book in medical colleges, but is also one of the best that a practitioner can have for convenient reference and instruction in his library. As a rule, such volumes are too technical and abstruse for study without some didactic aid, but the volume presented is easy of comprehension, and will be of great value to college students and busy practitioners.—*Am. Med. Bi-Weekly*, April 9, 1881.

The tables particularly demand praise, for they are admirably formed, both for convenience of reference and fulness of information. In short, we do not remember to have met with a book which could better serve the student as a guide to the systematic study of inorganic chemistry.—*Louisville Med. News*, March 12, 1881.

HOFFMANN (FRED.), A.M., Ph.D., and POWER (FRED. B.), Ph.D.,

Prof. of Anal. Chem. in Phil. Coll. of Pharmacy.

A MANUAL OF CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, as Applied to the Examination of Medicinal Chemicals and their Preparations. Being a Guide for the Determination of their Identity and Quality, and for the Detection of Impurities and Adulterations. For the Use of Pharmacists, Physicians, Druggists and Manufacturing Chemists, and Pharmaceutical and Medical Students. Third Edition, entirely rewritten and much enlarged. In one very handsome octavo volume, fully illustrated. (*In Press.*)

HERMANN (L.).

Professor of Physiology in the University of Zürich.

EXPERIMENTAL PHARMACOLOGY. A Handbook of Methods for Determining the Physiological Actions of Drugs. Translated, with the author's permission, and with extensive additions, by ROBERT MEADE SMITH, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology in the University of Pennsylvania. (*In a few days.*)

PARRISH (EDWARD),

Late Professor of Materia Medica in the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.

A TREATISE ON PHARMACY. Designed as a Text-Book for the Student, and as a Guide for the Physician and Pharmaceutist. With many Formulæ and Prescriptions. Fourth Edition, thoroughly revised, by THOMAS S. WIEGAND. In one handsome octavo volume of 985 pages, with 280 illustrations; cloth, $5 50; leather, $6 50; half Russia, $7

Perhaps one of the most important, if not the most important book upon pharmacy which has appeared in the English language has emanated from the transatlantic press. "Parrish's Pharmacy" is a well-known work on this side of the water, and the fact shows us that a really useful work never becomes merely local in its fame. Thanks to the judicious editing of Mr. Wiegand, the posthumous edition of "Parrish" has been saved to the public with all the mature experience of its author, and perhaps none the worse for a dash of new blood.—*Lond. Pharm. Journal*, Oct. 17, 1874.

The work is eminently practical, and has the rare merit of being readable and interesting, while it preserves a strictly scientific character. The whole work reflects the greatest credit on author, editor and publisher.—*Med. Press and Circular*, Aug. 12, 1874.

GRIFFITH (R. EGLESFIELD), M.D.

A UNIVERSAL FORMULARY, Containing the Methods of Preparing and Administering Officinal and other Medicines. The whole adapted to Physicians and Pharmaceutists. Third Edition, carefully revised and much enlarged, by JOHN M. MAISCH, Phar.D., Professor of Materia Medica in the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. In one large and handsome octavo volume of about 800 pages. Cloth, $4 50; leather, $5 50.

A more complete formulary than it is in its present form the pharmacist or physician could hardly desire. To the first some such work is indispensable, and it is hardly less essential to the practitioner who compounds his own medicines. Much of what is contained in the introduction ought to be committed to memory by every student of medicine. As a help to physicians it will be found invaluable, and doubtless will make its way into libraries not already supplied with a standard work of the kind. —*The American Practitioner*, July, 1874.

STILLÉ (ALFRED), M.D., LL.D.

Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania.

THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA; a Systematic Treatise on the Action and Uses of Medicinal Agents, including their Description and History. Fourth Edition, revised and enlarged. In two large and handsome octavo volumes of about 2000 pages. Cloth, $10; leather, $12; half Russia, raised bands, $13.

For all who desire a complete work on therapeutics and materia medica for reference, in cases involving medico-legal questions, as well as for information concerning remedial agents, Dr. Stillé's is "*par excellence*" the work. Being out of print, by the exhaustion of former editions, the author has laid the profession under renewed obligations, by the careful revision, important additions, and timely reissuing a work not exactly supplemented by any other in the English language, if in any language. The mechanical execution handsomely sustains the well-known skill and good taste of the publisher.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journal*, Dec 1874.

The rapid exhaustion of three editions and the universal favor with which the work has been received by the medical profession, are sufficient proof of its excellence as a repertory of practical and useful information for the physician. The edition before us fully sustains this verdict, as the work has been carefully revised and in some portions rewritten, bringing it up to the present time.—*American Journal of Pharmacy*, Feb. 1875.

We can hardly admit that it has a rival in the multitude of its citations and the fulness of its research into clinical histories, and we must assign it a place in the physician's library; not, indeed, as fully representing the present state of knowledge in pharmacodynamics, but as by far the most complete treatise upon the clinical and practical side of the question.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journal*, Nov 5, 1874.

FARQUHARSON (ROBERT), M.D.,

Lecturer on Materia Medica at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School.

A GUIDE TO THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA. Third American Edition, specially revised by the Author. Enlarged and adapted to the U. S Pharmacopœia. By FRANK WOODBURY, M.D. In one very handsome 12mo. volume o 524 pages. Cloth, $2 25. (*Just Ready.*)

FROM THE EDITOR'S PREFACE TO THE THIRD EDITION.

The present volume is an intelligent effort to present, in moderate compass, such well-digested facts concerning the physiological and therapeutical action of remedies as are reasonably established up to the present time. By a convenient arrangement the corresponding effects of each article in health and disease are presented in parallel columns, not only rendering reference easier, but also impressing the facts more strongly upon the mind of the reader. The author has thought it advisable to introduce the metric system in addition to the old form of writing prescriptions, in deference to the demands of scientific progress and uniformity of observation. A ready reference table of Poisons has been placed at the end of the book, and in the text itself the tests of the prominent poisons have been inserted. It is hoped that the very careful revision and additions that have been made to the work (which have increased its size nearly one-third) have proportionally increased its value to the student

The general arrangement, the excellent manner in which the individual articles are presented, the eminently practical character together with the positiveness of expression in both the physiological and therapeutical indications of special remedies, and the fact that it is fully abreast with the most recent developments of scientific investigations, all tend to make this little volume peculiarly valuable. It is throughout complete in all the necessary details, clear and lucid in its explanations, and not only a handy little volume but may be regarded as authority.—*The Southern Practitioner*, Dec. 1882.

That a third edition of this work should be demanded within five years after the appearance of the first, is conclusive proof that the book is a popular one. That its popularity is deserved no one can doubt who carefully reads the book. The double-column arrangement beautifully shows the relations between the physiological and therapeutical action of the drugs. As a text-book for students we know of nothing so concise and clear. As a hasty reference book for practitioners it has no superior.—*Cincinnati Lancet and Clinic*, Nov. 25, 1882.

STILLÉ (*ALFRED*), *M.D., LL.D.*, and **MAISCH** (*JOHN M.*), *Phar.D.*,
Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicine and of Clinical Med. in Univ. of Pa. — *Prof. of Mat. Med. and Bot in Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, Secy. to the American Pharmaceutical Association.*

THE NATIONAL DISPENSATORY: Containing the Natural History, Chemistry, Pharmacy, Actions and Uses of Medicines, including those recognized in the Pharmacopœias of the United States, Great Britain and Germany, with numerous references to the French Codex. Second Edition, thoroughly revised, with numerous additions. In one very handsome octavo volume of 1692 pages, with 239 illustrations. Extra cloth, $6 75; leather, raised bands, $7 50; half Russia, raised bands and open back, $8 25. (*Now Ready.*)

In the recent announcement of the United States Pharmacopœia of 1880, a list is given of new material inserted, and of the 102 items under the head of New Drugs, Oils and Extracts, all are in the National Dispensatory excepting 6, while of the Fluid Extracts quite a large proportion is included. Besides embracing practically the whole United States Pharmacopœia the National Dispensatory contains a long list of unofficinal drugs and preparations, and also selections from the recent German and French Pharmacopœias. Purchasers will therefore find that the National Dispensatory, second edition, is, for all practical purposes, a commentary on the United States Pharmacopœia of 1880.

From the Preface to the Second Edition.

The opportunity for a revision has enabled the authors to scrutinize the work as a whole, and to introduce alterations and additions wherever there has seemed to be occasion for improvement or greater completeness. The principal changes to be noted are the introduction of several drugs under separate headings, and of a large number of drugs, chemicals and pharmaceutical preparations classified as allied drugs and preparations under the heading of more important or better known articles; these additions comprise in part nearly the entire German Pharmacopœia and numerous articles from the French Codex. All new investigations which came to the authors' notice up to the time of publication have received due consideration.

The series of illustrations has undergone a corresponding thorough revision. A number have been added, and still more have been substituted for such as were deemed less satisfactory.

While numerous additions have been made to the sections which relate to the physiological action of medicines and their use in the treatment of disease, great care has been taken to make them as concise as was possible without rendering them incomplete or obscure. The doses have been expressed in the terms both of troy weight and of the metrical system, for the purpose of making those who employ the Dispensatory familiar with the latter, and paving the way for its introduction into general use.

The Therapeutical Index has been extended by about 2250 new references, making the total number in the present edition about 6000.

This evidence of success, seldom paralleled, shows clearly how well the authors have met the existing needs of the pharmaceutical and medical professions. Gratifying as it must be to them, they have embraced the opportunity offered for a thorough revision of the whole work, striving to embrace within it all that might have been omitted in the former edition, and all that has newly appeared of sufficient importance during the time of its collaboration, and the short interval elapsed since the previous publication. After having gone carefully through the volume we must admit that the authors have labored faithfully, and with success, in maintaining the high character of their work as a compendium meeting the requirements of the day, to which one can safely turn in quest of the latest information concerning everything worthy of notice in connection with Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics.—*Am. Jour. of Pharmacy*, Nov. 1879.

It is with great pleasure that we announce to our readers the appearance of a *second* edition of the National Dispensatory. The total exhaustion of the first edition in the short space of six months, is a sufficient testimony to the value placed upon the work by the profession. The rapid sale of the first edition must have induced both the editors and the publisher to make preparations for a new edition immediately after the first had been issued, for we find a large amount of new matter added and a good deal of the previous text altered and improved, which proves that the authors do not intend to let the grass grow under their feet, but to keep the work up to the time.—*New Remedies*, Nov. 1879.

This is a great work by two of the ablest writers on materia medica in America. The authors have produced a work which, for accuracy and comprehensiveness, is unsurpassed by any work on the subject. There is no book in the English language which contains so much valuable information on the various articles of the materia medica. The work has cost the authors years of laborious study, but they have succeeded in producing a dispensatory which is not only *national*, but will be a lasting memorial of their learning.—*Edinburgh Medical Journal*, Nov. 1879.

It is by far more international or universal than any other book of the kind in our language, and more comprehensive in every sense.—*Pacific Med. and Surg. Journ.*, Oct. 1879.

The National Dispensatory is beyond dispute the very best authority. It is throughout complete in all the necessary details, clear and lucid in its explanations, and replete with references to the most recent writings, where further particulars can be obtained, if desired. Its value is greatly enhanced by the extensive indices—a general index of materia medica, etc., and also an index of therapeutics. No practising physician can afford to be without the National Dispensatory.—*Canada Med. and Surg. Journ.*, Feb. 1880.

MAISCH (JOHN M.), Phar. D.,

Prof. of Materia Medica and Botany in the Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy.

A MANUAL OF ORGANIC MATERIA MEDICA.

Being a Guide to Materia Medica of the Vegetable and Animal Kingdoms. For the use of Students, Druggists, Pharmacists and Physicians. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume of 451 pages, with 194 beautiful illustrations on wood. Cloth, $2 75. (*Just Ready.*)

A book evidently written for a purpose, and not simply for the purpose of writing a book. It is comprehensive, inasmuch as it refers to all, or nearly all, that is of essential value in organic materia medica, clear and simple in its style, concise, since it would be difficult to find in it a superfluous word, and yet sufficiently explicit to satisfy the most critical. The text is freely illustrated with woodcuts, which cannot fail to be valuable in familiarizing students with the physical, microscopic, and macroscopic appearance of drugs. The work is preceded by a table of contents, and completed with that, without which no book should be considered complete, *i. e.*, an index. In fact, the little book is just what it pretends to be, and is worthy of unqualified commendation. — *Chicago Medical Journal and Examiner*, Aug. 1882.

The above manual, by a well-known authority in this department and one of the authors of the *National Dispensatory*, is a work for which students of pharmacy should be grateful. The subject is one in which the beginner needs the guidance of a good classification in order to avoid the bewilderment which follows the attempt to grasp a subject having so many details. This condition the book fulfils, the classification adopted being a simple and practical one; the notice of each drug is brief and clear, non-essentials being omitted. It is fully illustrated by some two hundred woodcuts.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, Jan 19, 1882.

Besides being of value to the student, the work will be a great aid to the druggist in his purchases, enabling him to detect adulterations. The work is from a master in his department, and is an evidence of the truly scientific study that is now being pursued in pharmacology.—*Physician and Surgeon*, Feb 1882.

CORNIL (V.), AND RANVIER (L.),

Prof. in the Faculty of Med of Paris. — *Prof in the College of France.*

A MANUAL OF PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY.

Translated, with Notes and Additions, by E. O. SHAKESPEARE, M.D , Pathologist and Ophthalmic Surgeon to Philada. Hospital, Lecturer on Refraction and Operative Ophthalmic Surgery in Univ. of Penna., and by J. HENRY C. SIMES, M D., Demonstrator of Pathological Histology in the Univ. of Pa. In one very handsome octavo volume of 800 pages, with 360 illustrations. Cloth, $5 50; leather, $6 50; half Russia, $7. (*Now Ready.*)

Every student of pathology—and every practitioner ought to be a student of pathology—should have Cornil and Ranvier amongst his books, and he will find it invaluable for reference in working up his cases; in fact, a great deal of well-condensed matter is collected together here which is not easily found in the same form anywhere else.—*Can. Med. and Surg. Journal*, June, 1880.

Their book is not a collection of the works of others, but has been written in the laboratory beside the microscope. It bears the marks of personal knowledge and investigation upon every page, controlled by and controlling the work of others. In short, its translation has made it the best work in pathology attainable in our language, one that every student certainly ought to have.—*Archives of Medicine*, April, 1880.

We have no hesitation in cordially recommending the translation of Cornil and Ranvier's "Pathological Histology" as the best work of the kind in any language, and as giving to its readers a trustworthy guide in obtaining a broad and solid basis for the appreciation of the practical bearings of pathological anatomy.—*Am. Journ. of Med. Sciences*, April, 1880.

This important work, in its American dress, is a welcome offering to all students of the subjects which it treats. The great mass of material is arranged naturally and comprehensively. The classification of tumors is clear and full, so far as the subject admits of definition, and this one chapter is worth the price of the book. The illustrations are copious and well chosen. Without the slightest hesitation, the translators deserve honest thanks for placing this indispensable work in the hands of American students.—*Phila. Med. Times*, April 24, 1880.

This volume we cordially commend to the profession. It will prove a valuable, almost necessary, addition to the libraries of students who are to be physicians, and to the libraries of students who are physicians.—*American Practitioner*, June, 1880.

The best and most complete work ever issued on the subject from the press of any country.—*London Medical Press and Circular.*

SCHÄFER (EDWARD ALBERT), M.D.,

Assistant Professor of Physiology in University College, London.

A COURSE OF PRACTICAL HISTOLOGY:

Being an Introduction to the Use of the Microscope In one handsome royal 12mo. volume of 308 pages, with numerous illustrations. Cloth, $2 00.

GREEN (T. HENRY), M.D.,

Lecturer on Pathology and Morbid Anatomy at Charing-Cross Hospital Medical School, etc.

PATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY.

Fifth American, from the Sixth Enlarged and Revised English Edition. In one very handsome octavo volume of about 350 pages, with about 150 fine engravings. (*Preparing.*)

A few notices of the previous edition are appended.

No late discovery or investigation has been overlooked, and the illustrations are the best that ever accompanied any book on the subject In few departments of medicine has so much progress been made of late as in that of pathology, supported as it is by the promising sciences of biology and physiological chemistry, and these lie at the basis of scientific treatment It will repay most practitioners to peruse this book at least two or three times — *Chicago Med. Journ. and Examiner*, Feb., 1882.

If the practitioner has an ambition to excel or a desire to advance in truth the science of medicine, he should be familiar with pathological and morbid anatomy as described in the book now on our table. —*Va. Med. Monthly*, July, 1881.

All the good things that have been said and written of previous editions apply with added force to this, and we know not how to recommend the book too highly to all students and to those practitioners who have not a recent edition, and who care to know the why and wherefore of those processes which fall under their daily observation.—*Can. Journ. of Med. Science*, Aug. 1881.

We have long considered this the best guide yet presented to the student for the identification of various morbid tissues. We have found it more satisfactory than any other. The present edition has been thoroughly revised, and much new matter has been added. To the physician, as a guide in diagnosis, we recommend this volume.—*Physician and Surgeon*, May, 1881.

BRISTOWE (JOHN SYER), M.D., F.R.C.P.,

Physician and Joint Lecturer on Medicine at St. Thomas' Hospital.

A TREATISE ON THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

Second American Edition, revised by the Author. Edited, with Additions, by JAMES H. HUTCHINSON, M.D., Physician to the Penna. Hospital. In one handsome octavo volume of 1085 pages, with illustrations. Cloth, $5 00; leather, $6 00; half Russia, raised bands, $6 50. (*Lately Issued.*)

The second edition of this excellent work, like the first, has received the benefit of Dr. Hutchinson's annotations, by which the phases of disease which are peculiar to this country are indicated, and thus a treatise which was intended for British practitioners and students is made more practically useful on this side of the water. We see no reason to modify the high opinion previously expressed with regard to Dr. Bristowe's work, except by adding our appreciation of the careful labors of the author in following the latest growth of medical science.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, February, 1880.

What we said of the first edition, we can, with increased emphasis, repeat concerning this: "Every page is characterized by the utterances of a thoughtful man. What has been said, has been well said, and the book is a fair reflex of all that is *certainly known* on the subjects considered."—*Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan. 7, 1880.

The reader will find every conceivable subject connected with the practice of medicine ably presented, in a style at once clear, interesting and concise. The additions made by Dr. Hutchinson are appropriate and practical, and greatly add to its usefulness to American readers.—*Buffalo Med. and Surg. Journ.*, March, 1880.

We regard it as an excellent work for students and for practitioners. It is clearly written, the author's style is attractive, and it is especially to be commended for its excellent exposition of the pathology and clinical phenomena of disease.—*St. Louis Clin. Record*, Feb. 1880.

FENWICK (SAMUEL), M.D.,

Assistant Physician to the London Hospital.

THE STUDENT'S GUIDE TO MEDICAL DIAGNOSIS.

From the Third Revised and Enlarged English Edition. In one very handsome royal 12mo. volume of 328 pages, with 87 illustrations on wood. Cloth, $2 25.

FOTHERGILL (J. MILNER), M.D. Edin., M.R.C.P. Lond.,

Asst. Phys. to the West Lond. Hosp.; Asst. Phys. to the City of Lond. Hosp., etc.

THE PRACTITIONER'S HANDBOOK OF TREATMENT; Or, The Principles of Therapeutics.

Second Edition, revised and enlarged. In one very handsome octavo volume of about 650 pages. Cloth, $4 00; very handsome half Russia, raised bands, $5 50. (*Just Issued.*)

A book which can give correctly and interestingly as well as scientifically, the method of prescribing and the rationale of the best therapeutics in the treatment of disease, is manifestly just the work, which each physician desires. It is not extravagant eulogy to say that the physician will find in this work of Fothergill the guide which he seeks for his therapeutics; for not only is the treatment which he seeks already indicated herein, but the rationale of the treatment is as clearly explained.—*Gaillard's Med. Journ.*, Sept. 1880.

The author merits the thanks of every well-educated physician for his efforts toward rationalizing the treatment of diseases upon the scientific basis of physiology. Every chapter, every line, has the impress of a master hand, and while the work is thoroughly scientific in every particular, it presents to the thoughtful reader all the charms and beauties of a well-written novel. No physician can well afford to be without this valuable work, for its originality makes it fill a niche in medical literature hitherto vacant.—*Nashville Journ. of Med. and Surg.*, Oct. 1880.

The junior members of the profession will find in it a work that should not only be read, but carefully studied. It will assist them in the proper selection and combination of therapeutical agents best adapted to each case and condition, and enable them to prescribe intelligently and successfully. To do full justice to a work of this scope and character will be impossible in a review of this kind. The book itself must be read to be fully appreciated.—*St. Louis Courier of Medicine*, Nov. 1880.

Both in matter and manner the book is most thoroughly excellent.—*Ohio Med. Recorder*, Oct. 1880.

HABERSHON (S. O.), M.D.

Senior Physician to and late Lecturer on the Principles and Practice of Medicine at Guy's Hospital, etc.

ON THE DISEASES OF THE ABDOMEN, COMPRISING THOSE

of the Stomach, and other parts of the Alimentary Canal, Œsophagus, Cæcum, Intestines and Peritoneum. Second American, from the Third Enlarged and Revised English Edition. With illustrations. In one handsome octavo volume of 554 pages, with illustrations. Cloth, $3 50. (*Lately Issued.*)

This valuable treatise on diseases of the stomach and abdomen has been out of print for several years, and is therefore not so well known to the profession as it deserves to be. It will be found a cyclopædia of information, systematically arranged, on all diseases of the alimentary tract, from the mouth to the rectum. A fair proportion of each chapter is devoted to symptoms, pathology and therapeutics. The present edition is fuller than former ones in many particulars, and has been thoroughly revised and amended by the author. Several new chapters have been added, bringing the work fully up to the times, and making it a volume of interest to the practitioner in every field of medicine and surgery. Perverted nutrition is in some form associated with all diseases we have to combat, and we need all the light that can be obtained on a subject so broad and general. Dr. Habershon's work is one that every practitioner should read and study for himself.—*N. Y. Med. Journ.*, April, 1879.

GLUGE'S ATLAS OF PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY. Translated, with Notes and Additions, by JOSEPH LEIDY, M. D. In one volume, very large imperial quarto, with 320 copper-plate figures, plain and colored. Cloth, $4 00.

HOLLAND'S MEDICAL NOTES AND REFLECTIONS. 1 vol. 8vo, pp. 500. Cloth, $3 50.

BARLOW'S MANUAL OF THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. With Additions by D. F. CONDIE, M. D. 1 vol. 8vo. pp. 600. Cloth, $2 50.

LA ROCHE ON YELLOW FEVER, considered in its Historical, Pathological, Etiological and Therapeutical Relations. In two large and handsome octavo volumes of nearly 1500 pp. Cloth, $7 00.

LA ROCHE ON PNEUMONIA. 1 vol. 8vo. of 490 pages. Cloth, $3 00.

PAVY'S TREATISE ON THE FUNCTION OF DIGESTION: its Disorders and their Treatment. From the Second London Edition. In one handsome volume, small octavo. Cloth, $2 00.

FLINT (*AUSTIN*), *M.D.*,

Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine in Bellevue Med. College, N. Y.

A TREATISE ON THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE;

designed for the use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Fifth Edition, entirely rewritten and much improved. In one large and closely printed octavo volume of 1150 pages. Cloth, $5 50; leather, $6 50; very handsome half Russia, raised bands, $7. (*Just Issued.*)

This work has been so long and favorably known, and has obtained so high a position amongst modern treatises on medicine, that it is hardly necessary to do more than announce the publication of this fifth edition. All who peruse it must be struck by the extensive research which has been undertaken in the revision of this edition, combined with much original thought. There is hardly a subject which does not receive fresh illustration and discussion, opening up new lines of inquiry which had not been thought of when the previous edition appeared. We cannot conclude this notice without expressing our admiration of this volume, which is certainly one of the standard text-books on medicine, and we may safely affirm that, taken altogether, it exhibits a fuller and wider acquaintance with recent pathological inquiry than any similar work with which we are acquainted, whilst at the same time it shows its author to be possessed of the rare faculties of clear exposition, thoughtful discrimination, and sound judgment.—*London Lancet*, July 23, 1881.

Practically, this edition is a new work; for so many additions and changes have been made that one well acquainted with previous editions would hardly recognize this as an old friend. The size of the volume is somewhat increased. An entire new section and several new chapters have been added. It is universally conceded that no text book upon this subject was ever published in this country that can at all compare with it. It has long been at the very head of American text-book literature, and there can be no doubt but that it will be many years before it yields the place to others.—*Nashville Journ. of Med. and Surg.*, Feb. 1881.

"Flint's Practice" is recognized to be a standard treatise of high rank upon the principles and the practice of medicine wherever the English language is read. The opinions everywhere reveal the man of extensive experience, diligent study, calm judgment, and unbiassed criticism. The work should be in the hands of every practitioner.—*New York Med. Record*, Feb. 26, 1881.

The style and character of this work are too well known to the profession to require an introduction. For a number of years this volume has occupied a leading position as a text-book in the majority of medical schools, and the high position accorded to it in the past is a guarantee of a hearty welcome in this new edition. The book may be said to represent the present state of the science of medicine as now understood and taught. It is a safe guide to students and practitioners of medicine.—*Maryland Medical Journal*, March 1, 1881.

The author has, in this edition, revised and rewritten a great part and made it accord with the more advanced ideas which have been developed within the past few years. He is the more fitted to do so, as he is actively engaged in his profession, and can make deductions, not from the work of others, but from his own labors. It is a treatise which every American physician should have upon his table, and which he should consult on occasions when his leisure permits him to do so.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journal*, March, 1881.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

CLINICAL MEDICINE; a Systematic Treatise on the Diagnosis

and Treatment of Diseases. Designed for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. In one large and handsome octavo volume of 799 pages. Cloth, $4 50; leather, $5 50; half Russia, $6. (*Lately Issued.*)

The eminent teacher who has written the volume under consideration has recognized the needs of the American profession, and the result is all that we could wish. The style in which it is written is peculiarly the author's; it is clear and forcible, and marked by those characteristics which have rendered him one of the best writers and teachers this country has ever produced. We have not space for so full a consideration of this remarkable work as we would desire.—*St. Louis Clin. Record*, Oct. 1879.

It is here that the skill and learning of the great clinician are displayed. He has given us a storehouse of medical knowledge, excellent for the student, convenient for the practitioner, the result of a long life of the most faithful clinical work, collected by an energy as vigilant and systematic as untiring, and weighed by a judgment no less clear than his observation is close.—*Archives of Medicine*, Dec. 1879.

To give an adequate and useful conspectus of the extensive field of modern clinical medicine is a task of no ordinary difficulty; but to accomplish this consistently with brevity and clearness, the different subjects and their several parts receiving the attention which relatively to their importance, medical opinion claims for them, is still more difficult. This task we feel bound to say has been executed with more than partial success by Dr Flint, whose name is already familiar to students of advanced medicine in this country as that of the author of two works of great merit on special subjects, and of numerous papers, exhibiting much originality and extensive research.—*The Dublin Journal*, Dec. 1879.

There is every reason to believe that this book will be well received. The active practitioner is frequently in need of some work that will enable him to obtain information in the diagnosis and treatment of cases with comparatively little labor. Dr. Flint has the faculty of expressing himself clearly, and at the same time so concisely as to enable the searcher to traverse the entire ground of his search, and at the same time obtain all that is essential, without plodding through an interminable space.—*N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Nov. 1879.

The great object is to place before the reader the latest observations and experience in diagnosis and treatment. Such a work is especially valuable to students. It is complete in its special design, and yet so condensed, that he can by its aid, keep up with the lectures on practice without neglecting other branches. It will not escape the notice of the practitioner that such a work is most valuable in culling points in diagnosis and treatment in the intervals between the daily rounds of visits since he can in a few minutes refresh his memory, or learn the latest advance in the treatment of diseases which demand his instant attention.—*Cincinnati Lancet and Clinic*, Oct. 25, 1879.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

ESSAYS ON CONSERVATIVE MEDICINE AND KINDRED TOPICS.

In one very handsome royal 12mo. volume. Cloth, $1 38.

DAVIS' CLINICAL LECTURES ON VARIOUS IMPORTANT DISEASES; being a collection of the Clinical Lectures delivered in the Medical Wards of Mercy Hospital, Chicago. Edited by FRANK H. DAVIS, M.D. Second Edition, enlarged. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume. Cloth, $1 75.

CHAMBERS' MANUAL OF DIET AND REGIMEN IN HEALTH AND SICKNESS. In one handsome octavo volume. Cloth, $2 75.

STURGES' INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF CLINICAL MEDICINE. Being a Guide to the investigation of Disease. In one handsome 12mo. volume. Cloth, $1 25.

TODD'S CLINICAL LECTURES ON CERTAIN ACUTE DISEASES. In one octavo volume, of 320 pages. Cloth, $2 50.

RICHARDSON (BENJ. W.), M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.,
Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE. In one octavo volume of about 500 pages. (*Preparing.*)

HARTSHORNE (HENRY), M.D.,
Late Professor of Hygiene in the University of Pennsylvania.

ESSENTIALS OF THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. A handy book for Students and Practitioners Fifth Edition, thoroughly revised and rewritten. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume, of 669 pages, with 144 illustrations. Cloth, $2.75; half bound, $3.00. (*Just Ready*)

The very great success which has exhausted four large editions of this work shows that the author has succeeded in supplying a want felt by a large portion of the profession. It has also enabled him in successive revisions to perfect the details of his plan, and to render the work still more worthy of the favor with which it has been received. In the present edition several hundred brief additions have been made, a number of new subjects have been written upon, especially in connection with the Pathology of the Nervous System, the illustrations have been considerably increased, and a large number of new and carefully selected formulæ for the administration of medicines have been introduced. An account is given, also, in this edition for the first time, of the method of prescribing according to the metrical system, and a section is added upon Eyesight, its Examination and Correction. In presenting this edition, therefore, the publishers feel that it is in every way worthy a continuance of the favor hitherto accorded this work.

The author of this book seems to have spared no pains to bring it up to the modern standpoint, for as we turn over its pages we find many subjects introduced which have only lately been brought before the profession. Certainly amongst books of its class it deserves and has obtained a good position. On the whole it is a careful and conscientious piece of work, and may be commended.—*Lancet*, June 24, 1882.

As to the popularity of the fifth edition of a medical work, nothing need be said Concerning the one before us, we need only to say that the author has exercised the same good judgment as was apparent in former editions, and that all recent additions to this field have been laid under contribution to fill its pages. As a brief compend of the essentials of practical medicine, we have never seen the superior to this work Used in a proper manner it will be of great service to both medical students and practitioners. So thoroughly has he digested his materials, and so attractively has he arranged them, that it is a real pleasure to read his work. We can cordially commend it to the favorable attention of such as may desire the aid of its pages. That it will be even more helpful in its present form than it was in former editions we fully believe.—*Detroit Lancet*, Dec 1881.

The style is condensed and terse, yet simple and perspicuous. The author has skilfully picked out the kernel from the nut and thrown aside the shells. To the every-day practitioner it is a ready help, and a thorough study of the subject, will be greatly facilitated by a previous perusal of the essentials. The present edition is a great improvement on its predecessors—in fact almost a new book.—*Pacific Med. and Surg Journal*, Jan. 1882.

WOODBURY (FRANK), M.D.,
Physician to the German Hospital, Philadelphia; late Chief Assistant to the Medical Clinic in Jefferson College Hospital, etc.

A HANDBOOK OF THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF Medicine; for the use of Students and Practitioners. In one royal 12mo. volume, with illustrations. (*Preparing.*)

FINLAYSON (JAMES), M.D.,
Physician and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine in the Glasgow Western Infirmary, etc.

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS; A Handbook for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. In one handsome 12mo. volume, of 546 pages, with 85 illustrations. Cloth, $2 63. (*Lately Issued.*)

The book is an excellent one, clear, concise, convenient, practical. It is replete with the very knowledge the student needs when he quits the lecture-room and the laboratory for the ward and sick-room, and does not lack in information that will meet the wants of experienced and older men.—*Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 4, 1879.

This is one of the really useful books. It is attractive from preface to the final page, and ought to be given a place on every office table, because it contains in a condensed form all that is valuable in semeiology and diagnostics to be found in bulkier volumes, and because in its arrangement and complete index, it is unusually convenient for quick reference in any emergency that may come upon the busy practitioner. —*N. C. Med. Journ.*, Jan. 1879.

WATSON (THOMAS), M.D.

LECTURES ON THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF PHYSIC. Delivered at King's College, London. A New American, from the Fifth English Edition, revised and enlarged. Edited, with additions, and 190 illustrations, by HENRY HARTSHORNE, A.M., M.D., late Professor of Hygiene in the University of Pennsylvania. In two large and handsome octavo volumes. Cloth, $9 00; leather, $11 00.

WILLIAMS ON PULMONARY CONSUMPTION; its Nature, Varieties and Treatment. With an Analysis of One Thousand Cases to exemplify its duration. In one octavo volume of about 350 pages. Cloth, $2 50.

SLADE ON DIPHTHERIA; its Nature and Treatment, with an account of the History of its Prevalence in various Countries. Second and Revised Edition. In one royal 12mo. volume. Cloth, $1 25.

WALSHE ON THE DISEASES OF THE HEART AND GREAT VESSELS. Third American Edition. In 1 vol. 8vo., 420 pp. Cloth, $3 00.

SMITH ON CONSUMPTION; ITS EARLY AND REMEDIABLE STAGES. 1 vol. 8vo., pp. 254. $2 25.

FULLER ON DISEASES OF THE LUNGS AND AIR-PASSAGES. Their Pathology, Physical Diagnosis, Symptoms and Treatment. From the Second and Revised English Edition. In one handsome octavo volume of about 500 pages. Cloth, $3 50.

REYNOLDS (J. RUSSELL), M.D.,
Prof. of the Principles and Practice of Medicine in Univ. College, London.

A SYSTEM OF MEDICINE. WITH NOTES AND ADDITIONS BY HENRY HARTSHORNE, A.M., M.D., late Professor of Hygiene in the University of Penna. In three large and handsome octavo volumes, containing 3056 closely printed double-columned pages, with 317 illustrations. Price per vol., cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00: very handsome half Russia, raised bands, $6.50. Per set, cloth, $15; sheep, $18; half Russia, $19.50. (*Sold only by subscription.*)

VOLUME I. (*now ready*) contains GENERAL DISEASES and DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.
VOLUME II. (*now ready*) contains DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY and CIRCULATORY SYSTEMS.
VOLUME III. (*now ready*) contains DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE and BLOOD-GLANDULAR SYSTEMS, OF THE URINARY ORGANS, OF THE FEMALE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM, and OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.

Reynolds' SYSTEM OF MEDICINE, recently completed, has acquired, since the first appearance of the first volume, the well-deserved reputation of being the work in which modern British medicine is presented in its fullest and most practical form. This could scarce be otherwise in view of the fact that it is the result of the collaboration of the leading minds of the profession, each subject being treated by some gentleman who is regarded as its highest authority—as for instance, Diseases of the Bladder by Sir HENRY THOMPSON, Malpositions of the Uterus by GRAILY HEWITT, Insanity by HENRY MAUDSLEY, Consumption by J. HUGHES BENNET, Diseases of the Spine by CHARLES BLAND RADCLIFFE, Pericarditis by FRANCIS SIBSON, Alcoholism by FRANCIS E. ANSTIE, Renal Affections by WILLIAM ROBERTS, Asthma by HYDE SALTER, Cerebral Affections by H. CHARLTON BASTIAN, Gout and Rheumatism by ALFRED BARING GARROD, Constitutional Syphilis by JONATHAN HUTCHINSON, Diseases of the Stomach by WILSON FOX, Diseases of the Skin by BALMANNO SQUIRE, Affections of the Larynx by MORELL MACKENZIE, Diseases of the Rectum by BLIZARD CURLING, Diabetes by LAUDER BRUNTON, Intestinal Diseases by JOHN SYER BRISTOWE, Catalepsy and Somnambulism by THOMAS KING CHAMBERS, Apoplexy by J. HUGHLINGS JACKSON, Angina Pectoris by Professor GAIRDNER, Emphysema of the Lungs by Sir WILLIAM JENNER, etc. etc. All the leading schools in Great Britain have contributed their best men in generous rivalry, to build up this monument of medical science. St. Bartholomew's, Guy's, St. Thomas', University College, St. Mary's, in London, while the Edinburgh, Glasgow and Manchester schools are equally well represented, the Army Medical School at Netley, the military and naval services, and the public health boards. That a work conceived in such a spirit, and carried out under such auspices should prove an indispensable treasury of facts and experience, suited to the daily wants of the practitioner, was inevitable, and the success which it has enjoyed in England, and the reputation which it has acquired on this side of the Atlantic, have sealed it with the approbation of the two pre-eminently practical nations.

Its large size and high price having kept it beyond the reach of many practitioners in this country who desire to possess it, a demand has arisen for an edition at a price which shall render it accessible to all. To meet this demand the present edition has been undertaken. The five volumes and five thousand pages of the original have by the use of a smaller type and double columns, been compressed into three volumes of over three thousand pages, clearly and handsomely printed, and offered at a price which renders it one of the cheapest works ever presented to the American profession.

But not only is the American edition more convenient and lower priced than the English; it is also better and more complete. Some years having elapsed since the appearance of a portion of the work, additions are required to bring up the subjects to the existing condition of science. Some diseases, also, which are comparatively unimportant in England, require more elaborate treatment to adapt the articles devoted to them to the wants of the American physician; and there are points on which the received practice in this country differs from that adopted abroad. The supplying of these deficiencies has been undertaken by HENRY HARTSHORNE, M.D., late Professor of Hygiene in the University of Pennsylvania, who has endeavored to render the work fully up to the day, and as useful to the American physician as it has proved to be to his English brethren. The number of illustrations has also been largely increased, and no effort spared to render the typographical execution unexceptionable in every respect.

Really too much praise can scarcely be given to this noble book. It is a cyclopædia of medicine written by some of the best men of Europe. It is full of useful information such as one finds frequent need of in one's daily work. As a book of reference it is invaluable. It is up with the times. It is clear and concentrated in style, and its form is worthy of its famous publisher.—*Louisville Med. News*, Jan. 31, 1880.

"Reynolds' System of Medicine" is justly considered the most popular work on the principles and practice of medicine in the English language. The contributors to this work are gentlemen of well-known reputation on both sides of the Atlantic. Each gentleman has striven to make his part of the work as practical as possible, and the information contained is such as is needed by the busy practitioner.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journ.*, Jan. '80.

Dr. Hartshorne has made ample additions and revisions, all of which give increased value to the volume, and render it more useful to the American practitioner. There is no volume in English medical literature more valuable, and every purchaser will, on becoming familiar with it, congratulate himself on the possession of this vast storehouse of information in regard to so many of the subjects with which he should be familiar.—*Gaillard's Med. Journ.*, Feb. 1880.

There is no medical work which we have in times past more frequently and fully consulted when perplexed by doubts as to treatment, or by having unusual or apparently inexplicable symptoms presented to us than "Reynolds' System of Medicine." Among its contributors are gentlemen who are as well known by reputation upon this side of the Atlantic as in Great Britain, and whose right to speak with authority upon the subjects about which they have written, is recognized the world over. They have evidently striven to make their essays as practical as possible, and while these are sufficiently full to entitle them to the name of monographs, they are not loaded down with such an amount of detail as to render them wearisome to the general reader. In a word, they contain just that kind of information which the busy practitioner frequently finds himself in need of. In order that any deficiencies may be supplied, the publishers have committed the preparation of the book for the press to Dr. Henry Hartshorne, whose judicious notes distributed throughout the volume afford abundant evidence of the thoroughness of the revision to which he has subjected it.—*American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, Jan. 1880.

BARTHOLOW (ROBERTS), A.M., M.D., LL.D.,

Prof. of Materia Medica and General Therapeutics in the Jefferson Med. Coll. of Phila., etc.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON ELECTRICITY IN ITS APPLICATION TO MEDICINE.

Second Edition. In one very handsome octavo volume of 296 pages, with 109 illustrations. Cloth, $2 50. (*Just Ready.*)

FROM THE PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

In the present edition I have made many additions and improvements to render the work more useful to those for whom it is intended. At the same time, in response to what seems to me an increasing desire for scientific treatment, I have developed more fully the modern methods of ascertaining and expressing current strength, tension, resistances, etc. I have also entered more fully into the polar method, and into the action and uses of the magnet. Notwithstanding an increase in the number of lines to the page, and the condensation of the matter new and old, the work has been enlarged by the addition of thirty pages. Thus improved, I may be permitted to hope that the new edition will continue to enjoy the favor so largely bestowed on the first.

The second edition of this work following so soon upon the first, would in itself appear to be a sufficient announcement; nevertheless, the text has been so considerably revised and condensed, and so much enlarged by the addition of new matter, that we cannot fail to recognize a vast improvement upon the former work. The author has prepared his work for students and practitioners; for those who have never acquainted themselves with the subject, or having done so, find that after a time their knowledge needs refreshing. We think he has accomplished his object The book is not too voluminous, but is thoroughly practical, simple, complete and comprehensible. It is, moreover, replete with numerous illustrations of instruments, appliances, etc., is printed on fine paper, and handsomely bound in cloth.—*Med. Record*, Nov. 15, 1882.

It is fortunately not such an interminable treatise as most electro-therapeutists like to write. It is not burdened with a needlessly learned terminology, and is written more from the point of view of the physician than the specialist. The second edition has been considerably increased over the first, and has been brought up to the most recent advances of the science. It can in every way be recommended to those who wish to read a lucid, manageable monograph on this form of therapeutics.—*Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Nov. 4, 1882.

MITCHELL (S. WEIR), M.D.,

Phys. to Orthopædic Hospital and the Infirmary for Dis. of the Nervous System, Phila., etc. etc.

LECTURES ON DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, ESPECIALLY IN WOMEN.

Second Edition. In one very handsome 12mo. volume of about 250 pages. (*Preparing.*)

The life-long devotion of the author to the subjects discussed in this volume has rendered it eminently desirable that the results of his labors should be embodied for the benefit of those who may experience the difficulties connected with the treatment of this class of disease. Many of these lectures are fresh studies of hysterical affections; others treat of the modifications his views have undergone in regard to certain forms of treatment, while, throughout the whole work, he has been careful to keep in view the practical lessons of his cases.

A few notices of the previous edition are appended:—

It is a record of a number of very remarkable cases, with acute analyses and discussions, clinical, physiological and therapeutical It is a book to which the physician meeting with a new hysterical experience, or in doubt whether his new experience is hysterical, may well turn with a well-grounded hope of finding a parallelism; it will be a new experience, indeed, if no similar one is here recorded —*Phila. Med. Times*, June 4, 1881.

The book throughout is not only intensely entertaining, but it contains a large amount of rare and valuable information. Dr. Mitchell has recorded not only the results of his most careful observation, but has added to the knowledge of the subjects treated by his original investigation and practical study. The book is one we can commend to all of our readers.—*Maryland Med. Journal*, May 1, 1881.

HAMILTON (ALLAN McLANE), M.D.,

Attending Physician at the Hospital for Epileptics and Paralytics, Blackwell's Island, N.Y., and at the Out-Patients' Department of the New York Hospital.

NERVOUS DISEASES; THEIR DESCRIPTION AND TREATMENT.

Second Edition, thoroughly revised and rewritten. In one handsome octavo volume of 598 pages, with 72 illustrations. Cloth, $4. (*Just Ready.*)

We are glad to welcome a second edition of so useful a work as this, in which Dr. Hamilton has succeeded in condensing into convenient limits the most important of the recent developments in regard to diseases of the nervous system. Of recent years nervous pathology has attained to such importance as to necessitate very careful description in special works, and among these this volume must take a high place. This volume is on the whole excellent, and is devoid of that spirit of plagiarism which we have unfortunately seen too much of in certain recent English works on nervous disease.—*Edinburgh Med. Journal*, May, 1882.

When the first edition of this good book appeared we gave it our emphatic endorsement, and the present edition enhances our appreciation of the book and its author, as a safe guide to students of clinical neurology. One of the best and most critical of English neurological journals, *Brain*, has characterized this book as the best of its kind in any language, which is a handsome endorsement from an exalted source. The improvements in the new edition, and the additions to it, will justify its purchase even by those who possess the old.—*Alienist and Neurologist*, April, 1882.

The author's aim is to write a treatise on Nervous Diseases which is both concise and practical, while it is, at the same time, sufficiently comprehensive. We have pleasure in bearing testimony to the fact that his efforts have been crowned with success. The various diseases have been well described, the directions as to how to arrive at a correct diagnosis are very clear, and the hints in treatment are plain, practical and sound. Such a book should be considered a necessity in every medical library, as the ailments described are among the most common that come under observation in the every-day work of the general physician. To him, therefore, we recommend it with pleasure; in fact, we may go further and say that, all things considered, it is for his purpose the best work of the kind now available.—*Can. Journ. Med. Sciences*, April, 1882.

This work is well adapted to the wants of the general practitioner, for whom it seems to have been especially written. It is a thoroughly practical book, the careful study of which will render the diagnosis of nervous affections the more easy, and their treatment more successful. The book is very useful as a reference work to the busy practitioner, to whom we can commend it.—*Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Jan. 21, 1882.

CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS ON FUNCTIONAL NERVOUS DISORDERS. By C. HANDFIELD JONES, M.D. Second American Edition. In one handsome octavo volume of 348 pages. Cloth, $3 25.

MORRIS (MALCOLM), M.D.,
Joint Lecturer on Dermatology, St. Mary's Hospital Med. School.

SKIN DISEASES, Including their Definitions, Symptoms, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Morbid Anatomy and Treatment. A Manual for Students and Practitioners. In one 12mo. volume of over 300 pages, with illustrations. Cloth, $1 75. (*Just Issued.*)

To physicians who would like to know something about skin diseases, so that when a patient presents himself for relief they can make a correct diagnosis and prescribe a rational treatment, we unhesitatingly recommend this little book of Dr. Morris. The affections of the skin are described in a terse, lucid manner, and their several characteristics so plainly set forth that diagnosis will be easy. The treatment in each case is such as the experience of the most eminent dermatologists advises.—*Cincinnati Medical News*, April, 1880.

This is emphatically a learner's book; for we can safely say, so far as our judgment goes, that in the whole range of medical literature of a like scope, there is no book which for clearness of expression, and methodical arrangement is better adapted to promote a rational conception of dermatology, a branch confessedly difficult and perplexing to the beginner.—*St. Louis Courier of Medicine*, April, 1880.

The author's task has been well done and has produced one of the best recent works upon the difficult subject of which it treats. There is no work published which gives a better view of the elementary facts and principles of dermatology.—*New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal*, April, 1880.

HYDE (J. NEVINS), M.D.,
Professor of Dermatology and Venereal Diseases in Rush Medical College, Chicago.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE SKIN. For the Use of Students and Practitioners. In one handsome octavo volume of about 600 pages, with numerous illustrations. (*In Press.*)

FOX (TILBURY), M.D., F.R.C.P., and T. C. FOX, B.A., M.R.C.S.,
Physician to the Department for Skin Diseases, University College Hospital.

AN EPITOME OF SKIN DISEASES. WITH FORMULÆ. FOR STUDENTS AND PRACTITIONERS. Third Edition, specially revised by the Author, and greatly enlarged. In one very handsome 12mo. volume. (*Preparing.*)

FLINT (AUSTIN), M.D.,
Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine in Bellevue Hospital Med. College, N. Y.

A MANUAL OF AUSCULTATION AND PERCUSSION; of the Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, and of Thoracic Aneurism. Third Edition. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume. (*Preparing.*)

A notice of the previous edition is appended.

The little work before us has already become a standard one, and has become extensively adopted as a text-book. There is certainly none better. It contains the substance of the lessons which the author has for many years given, in connection with practical instruction in auscultation and percussion, to private classes, composed of medical students and practitioners.—*Cincinnati Med. News*, Feb. 1880.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

PHTHISIS: ITS MORBID ANATOMY, ETIOLOGY, SYMPTOMATIC EVENTS AND COMPLICATIONS, FATALITY AND PROGNOSIS, TREATMENT AND PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS; in a series of Clinical Studies. By AUSTIN FLINT, M.D., Prof. of the Principles and Practice of Medicine in Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York. In one handsome octavo volume of 142 pages. Cloth, $3 50.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DIAGNOSIS, PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF DISEASES OF THE HEART. Second revised and enlarged Edition. In one octavo volume of 550 pages, with a plate. Cloth, $4.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE PHYSICAL EXPLORATION OF THE CHEST AND THE DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES AFFECTING THE RESPIRATORY ORGANS. Second and Revised Edition. In one handsome octavo volume of 591 pages. Cloth, $4 50.

BROWNE (LENNOX), F.R.C.S. Ed.,
Senior Surgeon to the Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, etc.

THE THROAT AND ITS DISEASES. Second American, from the Second English Edition, thoroughly revised. With one hundred typical illustrations in colors, and fifty wood engravings, designed and executed by the author. In one very handsome imperial octavo volume of about 350 pages. (*Preparing.*)

SEILER (CARL), M.D.,
Lecturer on Laryngoscopy at the University of Pennsylvania, Chief of the Throat Dispensary at the University Hospital, Philadelphia, etc.

A HANDBOOK OF DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DISEASES OF THE THROAT AND NASAL CAVITIES. Second Edition. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume of about 150 pages, with about 50 illustrations. (*In Press.*)

WILSON'S STUDENT'S BOOK OF CUTANEOUS MEDICINE and DISEASES OF THE SKIN. In one very handsome royal 12mo volume. Cloth, $3 50.

HILLIER'S HANDBOOK OF SKIN DISEASES, for Students and Practitioners. Second Am. Ed. In one royal 12mo. vol. of 358 pp, with illustrations. Cloth, $2 25.

CORNIL (V.),
Professor to the Faculty of Medicine of Paris, and Physician to the Lourcine Hospital

SYPHILIS, ITS MORBID ANATOMY, DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT.

Specially revised by the Author, and translated with notes and additions by J. HENRY C. SIMES, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathological Histology in the University of Pennsylvania and Surgeon to the Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, and J. WILLIAM WHITE, M.D., Lecturer on Venereal Diseases and Demonstrator of Surgery in the University of Pennsylvania, and Surgeon to the Philadelphia Hospital. In one handsome octavo volume of 461 pages, with 84 very beautiful illustrations. Cloth, $3 75. (*Just Ready.*)

It is with the special purpose of showing the evolution of the disease as indicated by histological changes that the author has prepared this volume. In this respect it is much better than any other we could name, and merits the close reading of syphilologists. The translation is well done, and the reader will not regret the considerable additions which the translators have inserted in the text.—*Medical and Surgical Reporter*, Aug. 5, 1882.

The original form of lectures has been changed into chapters in the present issue, and a large amount of additional matter has, with the consent of the author, been inserted by the translators. These interpolations deal mainly with the clinical aspects of the disease, and contain much valuable and well-digested material. Of the series of researches contained in the present work, it is needless to say that they are worthy of the high reputation the author has gained in other branches of pathological anatomy. The volume differs in one respect from the many excellent treatises on the subject, which have appeared in recent years, both in this country, in France and in America, and supplies a deficiency in the bibliography of the affection, by giving especial prominence to its minute anatomy. The microscopical sections were, as far as possible, made from portions of tissue removed during life, so as to eliminate appearances due to post-mortem change, and excellent drawings of the chief lesions are scattered throughout the volume. We can strongly recommend the work to all who are interested in the study of the intimate pathology of syphilis.—*London Med. Times and Gaz.*, Nov. 18, 1882.

The characteristic feature of M. Cornil's work is the attention paid to the minute anatomy of the syphilitic lesions. The histological evolution of the various phases of the disease, from the initial chancre to the gumma, including the mucous patch, the superficial and deep cutaneous syphilides, the osseous and visceral affections—is considered with a detail that is in striking contrast to that of other works upon the same subject. The translation has been made with his consent and approval, and he is fortunate in the selection of his translators, for they have added materially to the interest and value of the volume.—*Maryland Med. Journ.*, Aug. 15, 1882.

BUMSTEAD (F. J.), M.D., LL.D., and *TAYLOR (R. W.), A.M., M.D.,*
Late Professor of Venereal Diseases at the Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, etc. — *Professor of Dermatology in the University of Vermont; Attending Surgeon to Charity Hospital, etc.*

THE PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF VENEREAL DISEASES.

Including the results of recent investigations upon the subject. Fifth Edition, revised and largely rewritten. In one large and handsome octavo volume of about 900 pages, with about 150 illustrations. (*In Press.*)

A few notices of the previous edition are appended.

We have to congratulate our countrymen upon the truly valuable addition which they have made to American literature. The careful estimate of the value of the volume, which we have made, justifies us in declaring that this is the best treatise on venereal diseases in the English language, and we might add, if there is a better in any other tongue we cannot name it; there are certainly no books in which the student or the general practitioner can find such an excellent *résumé* of the literature of any topic, and such practical suggestions regarding the treatment of the various complications of every venereal disease. We take pleasure in repeating that we believe this to be the best treatise on venereal disease in the English language, and we congratulate the authors upon their brilliant addition to American medical literature.—*Chicago Med. Journal and Examiner*, February, 1880.

It is, without exception, the most valuable single work on all branches of the subject of which it treats in any language. The pathology is sound, the work is, at the same time, in the highest degree practical, and the hints that the practitioner will get from it for the management of any one case, at all obscure or obstinate, will more than repay him for the outlay.—*Archives of Medicine*, April, 1880.

It is one of the best general treatises on venereal diseases with which we are acquainted, and is especially to be recommended as a guide to the treatment of syphilis.—*London Practitioner*, March, 1880.

GROSS (SAMUEL W.), A.M., M.D.,
Professor of the Principles of Surgery and of Clinical Surgery in the Jefferson Med. College, Phila.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON IMPOTENCE, STERILITY,

AND ALLIED DISORDERS OF THE MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. In one very handsome octavo volume of 166 pages, with 16 illustrations. Cloth, $1 50. (*Just Ready.*)

The author has devoted much time to the hardest study of this most trying class of diseases, and this labor, together with the fruit of laborious research into the scattered literature of the subject, constitutes the result of his investigations. We can earnestly commend it to the practitioner as the very best work upon the subject in the English language.—*Nashville Journ. of Med. and Surg.*, Oct. 1881.

The author is a clear and concise writer, and every page of this treatise gives evidence of his thorough familiarity with recent research, and with the latest journal literature. The book is a thoroughly scientific exposition of our present knowledge of the subjects treated of; its pages are rich in information of high value to the practitioner, and once read, will be frequently referred to.—*St. Louis Courier of Med.*, Nov. 1881.

CULLERIER (A.), and *BUMSTEAD (F. J.), M.D., LL.D.,*
Surgeon to the Hôpital du Midi. — *late Professor of Venereal Diseases in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y.*

AN ATLAS OF VENEREAL DISEASES. Translated and Edited by

FREEMAN J. BUMSTEAD. In one large imperial 4to. volume of 328 pages, double-columns, with 26 plates, containing about 150 figures, beautifully colored, many of them the size of life. Strongly bound in cloth, $17 00; also, in five parts, stout wrappers, at $3 per part. A specimen of the plates and text sent free by mail, on receipt of 25 cents.

LEE'S LECTURES ON SYPHILIS AND SOME FORMS OF LOCAL DISEASE AFFECTING PRINCIPALLY THE ORGANS OF GENERATION. In one handsome octavo volume. Cloth, $2 25.

HILL ON SYPHILIS AND LOCAL CONTAGIOUS DISORDERS. In one handsome octavo volume. Cloth, $3 25.

SMITH (J. LEWIS), M.D.,

Clinical Professor of Diseases of Children in the Bellevue Hospital Med. College, N.Y.

A COMPLETE PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF CHILDREN. Fifth Edition, thoroughly revised and rewritten. In one handsome octavo volume of 836 pages, with illustrations. Cloth, $4 50; leather, $5 50; very handsome half Russia, raised bands, $6. (*Just Ready.*)

That a book professing to treat of diseases of children should have reached a fifth edition is in itself fair evidence of its worth, the more especially as it has not the field to itself, but has to compete with several other excellent manuals. The chapter on Rachitis is excellent, and well up to the day—a remark which may with equal justice be applied to the chapter on Scrofula, which is one of the best we remember to have read. The diseases of the nervous system are well described, and so, for the most part, are those of the lungs. Dr. Smith would appear to be quite *au courant* with the work done on this side of the world, and refers freely to English and foreign authors, as well as to periodicals especially devoted to children's diseases.—*British Medical Journal*, May 6, 1882.

Dr. Smith is a careful observer and painstaking writer. He has enjoyed unusual facilities which would enable him to write a practical and useful book, and that he has succeeded is attested by the appearance of successive editions of his work. There is no doubt but that it will long retain its place as a standard text-book among students and practitioners.—*American Journal of Obstetrics*, Jan. 1882.

There is no book published on the subjects of which this one treats that is its equal in value to the physician. While he has said just enough to impart the information desired by general practitioners on such questions as etiology, pathology, prognosis, etc , he has devoted more attention to the diagnosis and treatment of the ailments which he so accurately describes, and such information is exactly what is wanted by the vast majority of "family physicians."—*Virginia Med. Monthly*. Feb. 1882.

The appearance of a fifth edition of this work is sufficient attestation of its great value to the practitioners of the country, and of the use they are disposed to make of it. Unquestionably it is the best work on the maladies of childhood in the English language, and in any foreign language we know of no work which will compare with it. That the fifth edition has been thoroughly revised and brought up to date an attentive (or even careless) perusal will abundantly disclose.—*Canadian Journal of Med Science*, Feb. 1882.

The improvements that have been added bring the work fully abreast of the times. We can assure our readers that they can procure no better work on infancy and childhood for reference and study than this one.—*Cincinnati Med. News*, Jan. 1882.

KEATING (JOHN M.), M.D.,

Lecturer on the Diseases of Children at the University of Pennsylvania, etc.

THE MOTHER'S GUIDE IN THE MANAGEMENT AND FEEDING OF INFANTS. In one handsome 12mo. volume of 118 pages. Cloth, $1 00. (*Now Ready.*)

The title of this little book is well chosen, and Dr. Keating has written a work which should be read, and its precepts followed by every intelligent mother in this country. It is free from all technical terms, the language is clear and distinct, and so carefully written that it cannot fail to become popular. It has always been a mooted question how far it is well to instruct the public, but works like this one will aid the physician immensely, for it saves the time he is constantly giving his patients in instructing them on the subjects here dwelt upon so thoroughly and practically. Dr. Keating has written a practical book, has carefully avoided unnecessary repetition, and, I think, successfully instructed the mother in such details of the treatment of her child as devolve upon her; he has studiously omitted giving prescriptions, and instructs the mother when to call upon the doctor, as his duties are totally distinct from hers.—*American Journal of Obstetrics*. October 1881.

RAMSBOTHAM (FRANCIS H.), M.D.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF OBSTETRIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY, in Reference to the Process of Parturition. A new and enlarged Edition, thoroughly revised by the author. With additions by W. V. KEATING, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics, &c., in the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. In one large and handsome imperial octavo volume of 640 pages, with sixty-four beautiful plates, and numerous wood-cuts in the text, containing in all nearly 200 large and beautiful figures. Strongly bound in leather, with raised bands. $7 00.

WEST (CHARLES), M.D.,

Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, London, &c.

LECTURES ON THE DISEASES OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD. Fifth American from the Sixth revised and enlarged English Edition. In one large and handsome octavo volume of 686 pages. Cloth, $4 50 ; leather, $5 50.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR. (*Lately Issued.*)

ON SOME DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM IN CHILDHOOD; being the Lumleian Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London, in March, 1871. In one volume, small 12mo. Cloth, $1 00.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

LECTURES ON THE DISEASES OF WOMEN. Third American, from the Third London Edition. In one octavo volume of about 550 pages. Cloth, $3 75 ; leather, $4 75.

WINCKEL (F.).

A COMPLETE TREATISE ON THE PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF CHILDBED, for Students and Practitioners. Translated, with the consent of the author, from the Second German Edition, by JAMES READ CHADWICK, M.D. In one octavo volume of 484 pages. Cloth, $4 00.

SMITH'S PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE WASTING DISEASES OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD. Second American, from the Second English Edition. In one octavo volume. Cloth, $2 50.

THOMAS (T. GAILLARD), M.D.,
Professor of Obstetrics, &c., in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., &c

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF WOMEN. Fifth Edition, thoroughly revised and rewritten. In one large and handsome octavo volume of 810 pages, with 266 illustrations. Cloth, $5; leather, $6; very handsome half Russia, raised bands, $6 50. (*Now Ready.*)

The words which follow "fifth edition" are in this case no mere formal announcement. The alterations and additions which have been made are both numerous and important. The attraction and the permanent character of this book lie in the clearness and truth of the clinical descriptions of diseases; the fertility of the author in therapeutic resources and the fulness with which the details of treatment are described; the definite character of the teaching; and last, but not least, the evident candor which pervades it. We would also particularize the fulness with which the history of the subject is gone into, which makes the book additionally interesting and gives it value as a work of reference.—*London Med. Times and Gaz.*, July 30, 1881.

An examination of the work will prove that it is one of great merit. It is not a mere compilation from other works, but is the fruit of the ripe thought, sound judgment, and critical observations of a learned, scientific man. It is a treasury of knowledge of the department of medicine to which it is devoted. In its present revised state it certainly holds a foremost position as a gynæcological work, and will continue to be regarded as a standard authority.—*Cincinnati Med. News*, Dec. 1880.

This work needs no introduction to any of the civilized nations of the world. The edition before us adds to the strength of former volumes. With the wisdom of a master teacher he here gives the results that, in his judgment, are most trustworthy at the present time. In its own place it has no rival, because the author is the best teacher on this subject to the masses of the profession. As hitherto this work will be the text-book on diseases of women. We only wish that in other branches of medicine as capable teachers could be found to write our text-books.—*Detroit Lancet*, Jan. 1881.

It has been enlarged and carefully revised. The author has brought it fully abreast with the times, and as the wave of gynæcological progression has been widespread and rapid during the twelve years that have elapsed since the issue of the first edition, one can conceive of the great improvement this edition must be upon the earlier. It is a condensed encyclopædia of gynæcological medicine. The style of arrangement, the masterly manner in which each subject is treated, and the honest convictions derived from probably the largest clinical experience in that specialty of any in this country, all serve to commend it in the highest terms to the practitioner.—*Nashville Journ. of Med. and Surg.*, Jan. 1881.

GYNECOLOGICAL TRANSACTIONS.
Being the Transactions of the American Gynecological Society for the Year 1881.

VOLUME VI. (*Just Ready*) Contains Essays by Doctors W. H. Byford, S. C. Busey, H. J. Garrigues, G. H. Lyman, Nathan Bozeman, E. Van de Warker, I. E. Taylor, W. Goodell, H. F. Campbell, T. G. Thomas, T. A. Reamy, A. H. Smith, A. D. Sinclair, J. W. Underhill, E. W. Jenks, LL.D., W. M. Polk, W. R. Gillette, C. C. Lee, F. P. Foster, E. W. Sawyer and B. B. Browne.

With Indexes of Vol. VI., of the Gynecological and Obstetric Literature of all Countries for the Year 1880, of Obstetric and Gynecological Journals, and of Obstetric and Gynecological Societies.

The six volumes completing the series will be sent by mail postpaid on receipt of $30, or if single copies are desired they will be furnished at the rate of $5 each, excepting Vol. II. for the year 1877, the price of which is $6.50.

EDIS (ARTHUR W.), M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.,
Assist. Obstetric Physician to Middlesex Hospital, late Physician to British Lying-in Hospital.

THE DISEASES OF WOMEN. Including their Pathology, Causation, Symptoms, Diagnosis and Treatment. A manual for Students and Practitioners. In one handsome octavo volume of 576 pages, with 148 illustrations. Cloth, $3; leather, $4. (*Just Ready.*)

It is a pleasure to read a book so thoroughly good as this one. The special qualities which are conspicuous are thoroughness in covering the whole ground, clearness of description, and conciseness of statement. Another marked feature of the book is the attention paid to the details of many minor surgical operations and procedures, as, for instance, the use of tents, application of leeches, and use of hot-water injections. These are among the more common methods of treatment, and yet very little is said about them in many of the text-books. The book is one to be warmly recommended, especially to students and general practitioners, who need a concise but complete résumé of the whole subject. Specialists, too, will find many useful hints in its pages.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, March 2, 1882.

The greatest pains have been taken with the sections relating to treatment. A liberal selection of remedies is given for each morbid condition, the strength, mode of application, and other details being fully explained. The descriptions of gynæcological manipulations and operations are full, clear, and practical. Much care has also been bestowed on the parts of the book which deal with diagnosis: we note especially the pages dealing with the differentiation, one from another of the different kinds of abdominal tumors. The practitioner will therefore find in this book the kind of knowledge he most needs in his daily work, and he will be pleased with the clearness and fulness of the information there given.—*The Practitioner*, Feb. 1882.

BARNES (ROBERT), M.D., F.R.C.P.,
Obstetric Physician to St. Thomas' Hospital, &c.

A CLINICAL EXPOSITION OF THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES OF WOMEN. In one handsome octavo volume, with numerous illustrations. (*New Edition Preparing.*)

HODGE (HUGH L.), M.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics, &c., in the University of Pennsylvania.

ON DISEASES PECULIAR TO WOMEN; including Displacements of the Uterus. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. In one beautifully printed octavo volume of 519 pages, with original illustrations. Cloth, $4 50.

EMMET (*THOMAS ADDIS*), *M.D., LL.D.*,
Surgeon to the Woman's Hospital, New York, etc.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF GYNÆCOLOGY, for the use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Second Edition. Thoroughly Revised. In one large and very handsome octavo volume of 879 pages, with 133 illustrations. Cloth, $5; leather, $6; half Russia, raised bands, $6 50. (*Just Issued.*)

In no country of the world has gynæcology received more attention than in America. It is, then, with a feeling of pleasure that we welcome a work on diseases of women from so eminent a gynæcologist as Dr. Emmet. The work is essentially clinical, and leaves a strong impress of the author's individuality. To criticize, with the care it merits, the book throughout, would demand far more space than is at our command. In parting, we can say that the work teems with original ideas, fresh and valuable methods of practice, and is written in a clear and elegant style, worthy of the literary reputation of the country of Longfellow and Oliver Wendell Holmes.—*Brit. Med. Journ.* Feb. 21, 1880.

No gynæcological treatise has appeared which contains an equal amount of original and useful matter; nor does the medical and surgical history of America include a book more novel and useful. The tabular and statistical information which it contains is marvellous, both in quantity and accuracy, and cannot be otherwise than invaluable to future investigators. It is a work which demands not careless reading but profound study. Its value as a contribution to gynæcology is, perhaps, greater than that of all previous literature on the subject combined.—*Chicago Med. Gaz.*, April 5, 1880

The wide reputation of the author makes its publication an event in the gynæcological world; and a glance through its pages shows that it is a work to be studied with care. . . . It must always be a work to be carefully studied and frequently consulted by those who practise this branch of our profession.—*Lond. Med. Times and Gaz.*, Jan. 10, 1880.

The character of the work is too well known to require extended notice—suffice it to say that no recent work upon any subject has attained such great popularity so rapidly. As a work of general reference upon the subject of Diseases of Women it is invaluable. As a record of the largest clinical experience and observation it has no equal. No physician who pretends to keep up with the advances of this department of medicine can afford to be without it.—*Nashville Journ. of Medicine and Surgery*, May, 1880.

AN AMERICAN SYSTEM OF GYNÆCOLOGY.

A SYSTEM OF GYNÆCOLOGY IN TREATISES BY VARIOUS AUTHORS. (*In Active Preparation.*)

DUNCAN (*J. MATTHEWS*), *M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., etc.*

CLINICAL LECTURES ON THE DISEASES OF WOMEN, Delivered in Saint Bartholomew's Hospital. In one handsome octavo volume of 175 pages. Cloth, $1 50. (*Just Issued.*)

They are in every way worthy of their author; indeed, we look upon them as among the most valuable of his contributions. They are all upon matters of great interest to the general practitioner. Some of them deal with subjects that are not, as a rule, adequately handled in the text-books; others of them, while bearing upon topics that are usually treated of at length in such works, yet bear such a stamp of individuality that, if widely read, as they certainly deserve to be, they cannot fail to exert a wholesome restraint upon the undue eagerness with which many young physicians seem bent upon following the wild teachings which so infest the gynæcology of the present day.—*N. Y. Med. Journ.*, March, 1880.

PARRY (*JOHN S.*), *M.D.*,
Obstetrician to the Philadelphia Hospital, Vice-Prest. of the Obstet. Society of Philadelphia.

EXTRA-UTERINE PREGNANCY: ITS CLINICAL HISTORY, DIAGNOSIS, PROGNOSIS AND TREATMENT. In one handsome octavo volume of 272 pages. Cloth, $2 50.

TANNER (*THOMAS H.*), *M.D.*

ON THE SIGNS AND DISEASES OF PREGNANCY. First American from the Second and Enlarged English Edition. With four colored plates and illustrations on wood. In one handsome octavo volume of about 500 pages. Cloth, $4 25.

GUSSEROW (*A.*),
Professor of Midwifery and the Diseases of Children at the University of Berlin.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON UTERINE TUMORS. Specially revised by the Author, and translated with Notes and Additions by EDMUND C. WENDT, M.D., Pathologist to the St. Francis Hospital, N. Y., etc., and revised by NATHAN BOZEMAN, M.D., Surgeon to the Woman's Hospital of the State of New York. In one handsome octavo volume, with about 40 illustrations. (*Preparing.*)

CHADWICK (*JAMES R.*), *A.M., M.D.*

A MANUAL OF THE DISEASES PECULIAR TO WOMEN. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume, with illustrations. (*Preparing.*)

ASHWELL'S PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES PECULIAR TO WOMEN. Third American from the Third and revised London Edition. In one 8vo. vol., pp. 528. Cloth, $3 50.

CONDIE'S PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF CHILDREN. Sixth Edition, revised and augmented. In one large octavo volume of nearly 800 closely-printed pages. Cloth, $5 25; leather, $6 25.

CHURCHILL ON THE PUERPERAL FEVER AND OTHER DISEASES PECULIAR TO WOMEN. In one octavo volume of 450 pages. Cloth, $2 50.

MEIGS ON THE NATURE, SIGNS AND TREATMENT OF CHILDBED FEVER. In one 8vo. vol. pp. 346. Cloth, $2 00.

MONTGOMERY'S EXPOSITION OF THE SIGNS AND SYMPTOMS OF PREGNANCY. With two exquisite colored plates, and numerous wood cuts. In one vol. 8vo., of nearly 600 pp. Cloth, $3 75.

LEISHMAN (WILLIAM), M.D.,
Regius Professor of Midwifery in the University of Glasgow, &c.

A SYSTEM OF MIDWIFERY, INCLUDING THE DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERAL STATE.

Third American Edition, revised by the Author, with additions by JOHN S. PARRY, M.D., Obstetrician to the Philadelphia Hospital, &c. In one large and very handsome octavo volume, of 740 pages, with 205 illustrations. Cloth, $4 50; leather, $5 50; half Russia, $6. (*Just Issued.*)

Few works on this subject have met with as great a demand as this one appears to have. To judge by the frequency with which its author's views are quoted, and its statements referred to in obstetrical literature, one would judge that there are few physicians devoting much attention to obstetrics who are without it. The author is evidently a man of ripe experience and conservative views, and in no branch of medicine are these more valuable than in this.—*New Remedies*, Jan. 1880.

We gladly welcome the new edition of this excellent text-book of midwifery. The former editions have been most favorably received by the profession on both sides of the Atlantic. In the preparation of the present edition the author has made such alterations as the progress of obstetrical science seems to require, and we cannot but admire the ability with which the task has been performed. We consider it an admirable text-book for students during their attendance upon lectures, and have great pleasure in recommending it. As an exponent of the midwifery of the present day it has no superior in the English language.—*Canada Lancet*, Jan. 1880.

To the American student the work before us must prove admirably adapted, complete in all its parts, essentially modern in its teachings and with demonstrations noted for clearness and precision, it will gain in favor and be recognized as a work of standard merit. The work cannot fail to be popular, and is cordially recommended.—*N. O. Med. and Surg. Journ.*, March, 1880.

PLAYFAIR (W. S.), M.D., F.R.C.P.,
Professor of Obstetric Medicine in King's College, etc. etc.

A TREATISE ON THE SCIENCE AND PRACTICE OF MIDWIFERY.

Third American Edition, revised by the author. Edited, with additions, by ROBERT P. HARRIS, M.D. In one handsome octavo volume of 659 pages, with 183 illustrations. Cloth, $4; leather, $5; half Russia, $5 50. (*Just Issued.*)

The medical profession has now the opportunity of adding to their stock of standard medical works one of the best volumes on midwifery ever published. The subject is taken up with a master hand. The part devoted to labor in all its various presentations, the management and results, is admirably arranged, and the views entertained will be found essentially modern, and the opinions expressed trustworthy. The work abounds with plates, illustrating various obstetrical positions; they are admirably wrought, and afford great assistance to the student.—*N. O. Med. and Surg. Journ.*, March, 1880.

The rapidity with which one edition of this work follows another is proof alike of its excellence and of the estimate that the profession has formed of it. It is indeed so well known and so highly valued that nothing need be said of it as a whole. All things considered, we regard this treatise as the very best on Midwifery in the English language.—*N. Y. Medical Journal*, May, 1880.

It certainly is an admirable exposition of the Science and Practice of Midwifery. Of course the additions made by the American editor, Dr. R. P. Harris, who never utters an idle word, and whose studious researches in some special departments of obstetrics are so well known to the profession, are of great value.—*The American Practitioner*, April, 1880.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

THE SYSTEMATIC TREATMENT OF NERVE PROSTRATION AND HYSTERIA.

In one handsome volume, small 12mo. (*In a few days.*)

KING (A. F. A.), M.D.,
Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women in the Medical Department of the Columbian University, Washington, D.C., and in the University of Vermont, &c.

A MANUAL OF OBSTETRICS.

In one very handsome 12mo. volume of 321 pages, with 58 illustrations. Cloth, $2. (*Just Ready.*)

Though the book appears small externally, it contains as complete a consideration of obstetric subjects as many larger volumes, and this is chiefly owing to a directness of expression, and an avoidance of repetition, and of waste of words. The author endeavors to place theories, causes of disease, and methods of treatment in that order which, by weight of authority, they merit. His excellent judgment has availed him well in this effort. While, in one sense, the book is an excellent obstetric dictionary, and well suited to the student, it is also of value to the general practitioner, who often desires to find a *résumé* of information upon a given subject. It will be of further value to the latter, as, in our opinion, the author holds most sensible views on practical matters. The book is admirably arranged for reference, being well paragraphed, with suitable subdivisions, and well indexed.—*American Journal of Obstetrics*, Aug. 1882.

PARVIN (THEOPHILUS), M.D.,
Prof. of Obstetrics and of the Med. and Surg. Diseases of Women in the Med. Coll. of Indiana.

A TREATISE ON MIDWIFERY.

In one very handsome octavo volume of about 550 pages, with numerous illustrations. (*Preparing.*)

BARNES (FANCOURT), M.D.,
Physician to the General Lying-in Hospital, London.

A MANUAL OF MIDWIFERY FOR MIDWIVES AND MEDICAL STUDENTS.

With 50 illustrations. In one royal 12mo. volume of 200 pages. Cloth, $1 25. (*Lately Issued.*)

HODGE (HUGH L.), M.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Midwifery, &c., in the University of Pennsylvania, &c.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF OBSTETRICS.

Illustrated with large lithographic plates containing one hundred and fifty-nine figures from original photographs, and with numerous wood-cuts. In one large and beautifully printed quarto volume of 550 double-columned pages. Strongly bound in cloth, $14.

*** Specimens of the plates and letter-press will be forwarded to any address, free by mail, on receipt of six cents in postage stamps.

HAMILTON (FRANK H.), M.D., LL.D.,
Surgeon to the Bellevue Hospital, New York.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS
Sixth Edition, thoroughly revised, and much improved. In one very handsome octavo volume of 909 pages, with 352 illustrations. Cloth, $5 50; leather, $6 50; half Russia, raised bands, $7 00. (*Just Issued.*)

So many kind expressions of welcome have been showered upon each successive edition of this valuable treatise, that scarcely anything remains for us to do but to extend the customary cordial greeting. It is the only complete work on the subject of Fractures in the English language We congratulate the accomplished author on the deserved success of his work, and hope that he may live to have many succeeding editions pass under his skilled supervision.—*Coll. and Clin Rec.*, Nov. 15, 1880.

Universal verdict has pronounced it, humanly speaking, a perfect treatise upon this subject. As it is the only complete and illustrated work in any language treating of fractures and dislocations, it is safe to affirm that every wide-awake surgeon and general practitioner will regard it as indispensable to the safe and pleasant conduct of their professional work.—*Detroit Lancet*, Nov. 18, 1880.

Dr Hamilton has devoted great labor to the study of these subjects. His large experience, extended research, and patient investigation have made him one of the highest authorities among living writers in this branch of surgery. This work is systematic and practical in its arrangement, and presents its subject matter clearly and forcibly to the reader or student.—*Maryland Med. Journ.*, Nov. 15, 1880.

The only complete work on its subject in the English tongue, and, indeed, may now be said to be the only work of its kind in any tongue. It would require an exceedingly critical examination to detect in it any particulars in which it might be improved. The work is a monument to American surgery, and will long serve to keep green the memory of its venerable author.—*Michigan Med. News*, Nov. 10, 1881.

ASHHURST (JOHN, Jr.), M.D.,
Prof. of Clinical Surgery, Univ. of Pa., Surgeon to the Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY.
Third Edition, enlarged and revised. In one very large and handsome octavo volume of 1060 pages, with 555 illustrations. Cloth, $6; leather, $7; very handsome half Russia, raised bands, $7 50. (*Just Ready.*)

The author, long known as a thorough student of surgery, and one of the most accomplished scholars in the country, aims to give in this work "a condensed but comprehensive description of the modes of practice now generally employed in the treatment of surgical affections, with a plain exposition of the principles upon which these modes of practice are based." In this he has so well succeeded that it will be a surprise to the reader to know how much practical knowledge extending over such a wide range of research is compressed in a volume of this size. This feature of the work must be its best claim for continued popularity with students and practitioners. In fact, in this respect it is without any equal in any language. In the present edition many novelties in surgical practice are introduced, many modifications of previous statements made, and several new illustrations added.—*Med. Record*, Nov. 18, 1882.

A good student's book, thoroughly reliable, brief, and to the point, abundantly illustrated The position in medical literature of Ashhurst's Surgery needs only the announcement of the appearance of a new edition without an extending notice of its peculiar merits.—*College and Clinical Record*, Nov. 15, 1882.

ROBERTS (JOHN B.), A.M., M.D.,
Lecturer on Anatomy and on Operative Surgery at the Philadelphia School of Anatomy, Fellow of the Philadelphia Academy of Surgery, etc.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY.
For the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine and Surgery. In one very handsome octavo volume of about 500 pages, with many illustrations. (*Preparing.*)

STIMSON (LEWIS A.), B.A., M.D.,
Professor of Pathological Anatomy at the University of the City of New York, Surgeon and Curator to Bellevue Hospital, Surgeon to the Presbyterian Hospital, New York, etc.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON FRACTURES.
In one very handsome octavo volume of 582 pages, with 360 beautiful illustrations. Cloth, $4 75; leather, $5 75. (*Just Ready.*)

In the preparation of this volume the author has aimed to present a treatise on fractures which should by means of terseness of expression and perspicuity of arrangement, give a full and satisfactory exposition of its subject within convenient compass. The opening chapters discuss the varieties of fractures, their causes, diagnosis and method of repair, their complications, remote consequences and treatment, delayed, deformed, faulty or vicious union, and general prognosis. The fractures of the various parts of the body are then taken up in regular order, and their causes, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment are considered with exceptional fulness. The series of illustrations is large and remarkable for beauty and accuracy.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR

A MANUAL OF OPERATIVE SURGERY.
In one very handsome royal 12mo. volume of about 500 pages, with 332 illustrations; cloth, $2 50.

The work before us is a well printed, profusely illustrated manual. The novice, by a perusal of the work, will gain a good idea of the general domain of operative surgery, while the practical surgeon has presented to him within a very concise and intelligible form the latest and most approved selections of operative procedure. The precision and conciseness with which the different operations are described enable the author to compress an immense amount of practical information in a very small compass.—*N. Y. Medical Record*, Aug. 3, 1878.

This volume is devoted entirely to operative surgery, and is intended to familiarize the student with the details of operations and the different modes of performing them. The work is handsomely illustrated, and the descriptions are clear and well drawn. It is a clever and useful volume; every student should possess one. The preparation of this work does away with the necessity of pondering over larger works on surgery for descriptions of operations, as it presents in a nut-shell just what is wanted by the surgeon without an elaborate search to find it.—*Md. Med Journal*, Aug. 1878.

The author's conciseness and the repleteness of the work with valuable illustrations entitle it to be classed with the text-books for students of operative surgery, and as one of reference for the practitioner.—*Cincinnati Lancet and Clinic*, July 27, 1878.

GROSS (*SAMUEL D.*), *M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Oxon., LL.D., Cantab.*

Emeritus Professor of Surgery in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia

A SYSTEM OF SURGERY: Pathological, Diagnostic, Therapeutic

and Operative Sixth Edition, greatly enlarged and thoroughly revised by the Author and SAMUEL W. GROSS, A.M., M.D., Professor of the Principles of Surgery and of Clinical Surgery in the Jefferson Medical College. In two large and beautifully printed imperial octavo volumes containing 2382 pages, illustrated by 1623 engravings Strongly bound in leather, raised bands, $15; half Russia, raised bands, $16. (*Just Ready.*)

EXTRACT FROM PREFACE TO THE SIXTH EDITION.

The object of this work, as set forth in the first edition, issued in 1859, is to furnish a systematic and comprehensive treatise on the art and science of surgery, considered in the broadest sense; one that shall serve the practitioner as a faithful and available guide in his daily routine of duty. My aim has been to embrace the whole domain of surgery, and to allot to every subject its legitimate claim to notice in the great family of external diseases and accidents. Special attention has also been bestowed upon the discrimination of diseases; and an elaborate chapter on general diagnosis has been introduced. Upon the edition now issued much time and labor have been expended, rendered necessary by the astonishing progress made during the last ten years in every branch of surgery. Every chapter has been thoroughly revised, many portions have been entirely rewritten, and a large amount of new matter has been introduced, in order to place the work fully abreast of the existing state of our knowledge.

The work as a whole needs no commendation. Many years ago it earned for itself the enviable reputation of the leading American work on surgery, and it is still capable of maintaining that standard. The reason for this need only to be mentioned to be appreciated. The author has always been calm and judicious in his statements, has based his conclusions on much study and personal experience, has been able to grasp his subject in its entirety, and, above all, has conscientiously adhered to truth and fact, weighing the evidence, *pro* and *con*, accordingly. A considerable amount of new material has been introduced, and altogether the distinguished author has reason to be satisfied that he has placed the work fully abreast of the state of our knowledge.—*Medical Record*, Nov. 18, 1882.

This great work by Professor Gross is undoubtedly the most magnificent work upon surgery in the English language It is a treatise upon surgery that is really encyclopædic in its character as regards fully treating every topic of the science, and minutely detailing all that is known in regard to it. There is scarcely a department to which he has not either added something, or elucidated better that which was already known. Without stopping to record actual discoveries we can truly say that his learning, experience and research, more than that of almost any other great surgeon, has elevated surgery to the high pinnacle which it has attained. In the sixth edition of this great work every chapter has been thoroughly revised, many portions have been entirely rewritten and a large amount of new matter has been introduced in order to place the work fully abreast of the existing state of our knowledge.—*Cincinnati Med. News*, Nov. 1882.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES, INJURIES

and Malformations of the Urinary Bladder, the Prostate Gland and the Urethra. Third Edition, thoroughly revised and much condensed, by SAMUEL W. GROSS, M.D., Surgeon to the Philadelphia Hospital. In one handsome octavo volume of 574 pages, with 170 illustrations. Cloth, $4.50.

For reference and general information, the physician or surgeon can find no work that meets their necessities more thoroughly than this, a revised edition of an excellent treatise, and no medical library should be without it. Replete with handsome illustrations and good ideas, it has the unusual advantage of being easily comprehended, by the reasonable and practical manner in which the various subjects are systematized and arranged We heartily recommend it to the profession as a valuable addition to the important literature of diseases of the urinary organs.—*Atlanta Med. Journ.*, Oct. 1876.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON FOREIGN BODIES IN THE

AIR-PASSAGES. In 1 vol. 8vo., with illustrations, pp. 452. Cloth, $2 75.

COLEMAN (*ALFRED*), *L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Exam. L.D.S., etc.*

Senior Dental Surgeon and Lecturer on Dental Surgery to St. Bartholomew's Hospital and the Dental College of London.

A MANUAL OF DENTAL SURGERY AND PATHOLOGY.

Thoroughly revised and adapted to the use of American students, by Thomas C. Stellwagen, M.A., M.D., D.D.S., Prof. of Physiology at the Philadelphia Dental College. In one handsome volume of 412 pages, with 331 illustrations. Cloth, $3 25. (*Just Ready.*)

This volume presents a highly creditable appearance, and deserves to rank among the most important of recent contributions to dental literature. Mr. Coleman has presented his methods of practice, for the most part, in a plain and concise manner, and the work of the American editor has been conscientiously performed. He has evidently labored to present his convictions of the best modes of practice for the instruction of those commencing a professional career, and he has faithfully endeavored to teach to others all that he has acquired by his own observation and experience. The book deserves a place in the library of every dentist.—*Dental Cosmos*, May, 1882.

The author brings to his task a large experience acquired under the most favorable circumstances. There have been added to the volume a hundred pages by the American editor, embodying the views of the leading home teachers in dental surgery The work, therefore, may be regarded as strictly abreast with the times, and as a very high authority on the subject of which it treats.—*Amer. Prac.*, July, 1882.

It should be in the possession of every practitioner in this country. The part devoted to first and second dentition and irregularities in the permanent teeth is fully worth the price. In fact, price should not be considered in purchasing such a work. If the money put into some of our *so-called* standard text-books could be converted into such publications as this, much good would result.—*Southern Dental Journal*, May, 1882.

SCROFULA AND ITS GLAND DISEASES.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE GENERAL PATHOLOGY OF SCROFULA, WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THE HISTOLOGY, DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF ITS GLANDULAR AFFECTIONS. By FREDERICK TREVES, F.R.C.S. Eng., Assistant Surgeon to and Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy at the London Hospital. Complete in one octavo volume. In paper covers. Price, 10 cents.

HOLMES (*TIMOTHY*), *M. A.*,
Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery at St. George's Hospital, London.

A SYSTEM OF SURGERY; THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL.

IN TREATISES BY VARIOUS AUTHORS. AMERICAN EDITION, THOROUGHLY REVISED AND RE-EDITED by JOHN H. PACKARD, M.D., Surgeon to the Episcopal and St. Joseph's Hospitals, Philadelphia, assisted by a large corps of the most eminent American surgeons. In three large and very handsome imperial octavo volumes containing 3137 double-columned pages, with 979 illustrations on wood and thirteen lithographic plates, beautifully colored. Price per volume, cloth, $6 00; leather, $7 00; half Russia, $7 50. Per set, cloth, $18 00; leather, $21 00; half Russia, $22 50. (*Sold only by subscription.*)

VOLUME I. (*now ready*) contains GENERAL PATHOLOGY, MORBID PROCESSES, INJURIES IN GENERAL, COMPLICATIONS OF INJURIES AND INJURIES OF REGIONS.

VOLUME II. (*now ready*) contains DISEASES OF ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE, CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, DIGESTIVE TRACT AND GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

VOLUME III. (*just ready*) contains DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY ORGANS, BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES, DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, GUNSHOT WOUNDS, OPERATIVE AND MINOR SURGERY, AND MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS (including an essay on HOSPITALS).

This great work, issued some years since in England, has won such universal confidence wherever the language is spoken, that its republication here, in a form more thoroughly adapted to the wants of the American practitioner, has seemed to be a duty owing to the profession.

To accomplish this, the aid has been invited of thirty-three of the most distinguished gentlemen, in every part of the country, and for more than a year they have been assiduously engaged upon the task. Each article has been placed in the hands of a gentleman specially competent to treat its subject, and no labor has been spared to bring each one up to the foremost level of the times, and to adapt it thoroughly to the practice of the country. In certain cases, this has rendered necessary the substitution of an entirely new essay for the original, as in the case of the articles on Skin Diseases, and on Diseases of the Absorbent System, where the views of the authors have been superseded by the advance of medical science, and new articles have therefore been prepared by Drs. ARTHUR VAN HARLINGEN and S. C. BUSEY, respectively. So also in the case of Anæsthetics, in the use of which American practice differs from that of England, the original has been supplemented with a new essay by J. C. REEVE, M.D., treating not only of the employment of ether and chloroform, but of the other anæsthetic agents of more recent discovery. The same careful and conscientious revision has been pursued throughout, leading to an increase of nearly one-fourth in matter, while the series of illustrations has been nearly trebled, and the whole is presented as a complete exponent of British and American Surgery, adapted to the daily needs of the working practitioner

In order to bring it within the reach of every member of the profession, the five volumes of the original have been compressed into three, by employing a double-columned imperial octavo page, and in this improved form it is offered at less than one half the price of the original. It is beautifully printed on handsome laid paper and forms a worthy companion to REYNOLDS' SYSTEM OF MEDICINE, which has met with so much favor in every section of the country.

The work will be sold by subscription only, and in due time every member of the profession will be called upon and offered an opportunity to subscribe.

It is a subject for congratulation that the idea of an American edition, incorporating all recently acquired knowledge and experience, should have been conceived, and its execution intrusted to such able hands as Packard's. The names of coadjutors in the edition of the 1st volume, which has come to hand, afford a sufficient guarantee that the work has not only been brought fully up to date, but also that it has been accomplished in that large, thorough, and scientific spirit which characterized the contributions to the original edition.—*Can. Journ. of Med. Science*, Nov. 1881.

The authors of the original English edition are men of the front rank in England, and Dr. Packard has been fortunate in securing as his American coadjutors such men as Bartholow, Hyde, Hunt, Conner, Stimson, Morton, Hodgen, Jewell and their colleagues. They have revised and added to all the articles except three, which were found so complete as not to require any additions. The new matter varies considerably in amount and character, but is always judicious and useful. In some cases it is very slight, while in others the additions are large in amount and radical in character. As a whole, the work, if we may judge by this first volume, will be solid and substantial, and a valuable addition to the library of any medical man. It is more wieldy and more useful than the five volume English edition; and with its companion work—"Reynolds' System of Medicine"—will well represent the present state of our science. One who is familiar with those two works will be fairly well furnished head-wise and hand-wise.—*The Medical News*, Jan. 7, 1882.

Great credit is due to the American editor and his co-laborers for revising and bringing within easy reach of American surgeons, a work which has been received with such universal favor on the other side of the Atlantic as Holmes' System of Surgery. In the list of English contributors to the first volume, we find the names of such well-known surgeons as Sir James Paget, Simon, Savory, Callender, Barclay and others equally distinguished; while among the American revisers we recognize men of no less celebrity. With regard to the mechanical execution of the work, neither pains nor money seem to have been spared by the publishers.—*Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Sept. 14, 1881.

In the revision of this work for the American edition, not only has provision been made for a recognition of the advances made in our knowledge during the ten years since its first publication, but also for a presentation of the variations in practice which characterize American surgery, and distinguish it from that of Great Britain. The work is one which we take pleasure in commending to the notice of our readers as an encyclopædia of surgical knowledge and practice.—*St. Louis Courier of Medicine*, Nov. 1881.

DRUITT (*ROBERT*), *M.R.C.S.*, &c.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MODERN SURGERY.

A new and revised American, from the Eighth enlarged and improved London Edition. Illustrated with four hundred and thirty-two wood engravings. In one very handsome octavo volume, of nearly 700 large and closely printed pages. Cloth, $4 00; leather, $5 00.

BRYANT (THOMAS), F.R.C.S.,
Surgeon to Guy's Hospital.

THE PRACTICE OF SURGERY. Third American, from the Third and Revised English Edition. Thoroughly revised and much improved, by John B. Roberts, A.M., M.D. In one large and very handsome imperial octavo volume of 1009 pages, with 735 illustrations. Cloth, $6 50; leather, $7 50; very handsome half Russia, raised bands, $8 00. (*Just Issued.*)

Mr. Bryant's work has long been a favorite one with surgeons. As its name indicates, it is of a thoroughly practical character. It is distinctly individual in that it gives the results of the author's large and varied experience as an operator and clinical teacher, and is on that account prized deservedly high as an original work. The style is necessarily condensed, the descriptions of surgical diseases brief and to the point. The illustrations are well chosen, and the typical cases of the author's experience are full of interest, and are of more than ordinary value to the working surgeon.—*N. Y. Medical Record*, March 5, 1881.

It is a work especially adapted to the wants of students and practitioners. While not prolix, it affords instruction in sufficient detail for a full understanding of surgical principles and the treatment of surgical diseases. It embraces in its scope all the diseases that are recognized as belonging to surgery, and all traumatic injuries. In discussing these it has seemed to be the aim of the author rather to present the student with practical information, and that alone, than to burden his memory with the views of different writers, however distinguished they might have been. In this edition the whole work has been carefully revised, much of it has been rewritten, and important additions have been made to almost every chapter.—*Cincinnati Med. News*, Jan. 1881.

The English edition, from which this is printed, has been carefully revised and rewritten; almost every chapter has received additions, and nearly one hundred new cuts introduced. The labors of the American editor, Dr. John B. Roberts, have very much increased the value of the book. He has introduced many new illustrations and much new material not found in the English edition. He has written, too, with great conciseness, which is a rare virtue in an American editor of an English work. If one could procure or wished only one surgery, this volume would certainly be selected. If he desired two, Erichsen's Surgery would be added, and if he wished a third, Gross' Surgery would justly be the work selected. As the great work of Gross is amply sufficient for the wants of any surgeon, the priority given to Erichsen, and above all others, to this work of Bryant, is no labored eulogy of the last volume, but a simple and just statement of its demonstrable and pre-eminent merits.—*Am. Med. Bi-Weekly*, Feb. 26, 1881.

ERICHSEN (JOHN E.), F.R.S., F.R.C.S.
Professor of Surgery in University College, London, etc.

THE SCIENCE AND ART OF SURGERY; being a Treatise on Surgical Injuries, Diseases and Operations. Carefully revised by the Author from the Seventh and enlarged English Edition. In two large and beautiful octavo volumes of nearly 2000 pages, illustrated by eight hundred and sixty-two engravings on wood. Cloth, $8 50; leather, $10 50; half Russia, raised bands, $11 50. (*Lately Issued.*)

Of the many treatises on Surgery which it has been our task to study, or our pleasure to read, there is none which in all points has satisfied us so well as the classic treatise of Erichsen. His polished, clear style, his freedom from prejudice and hobbies, his unsurpassed grasp of his subject, and vast clinical experience, qualify him admirably to write a model text-book. When we wish, at the least cost of time, to learn the most of a topic in surgery, we turn, by preference, to his work. It is a pleasure, therefore, to see that the appreciation of it is general, and has led to the appearance of another edition.—*Med. and Surg. Reporter*, Feb. 2, 1878.

Notwithstanding the increase in size, we observe that much old matter has been omitted. The entire work has been thoroughly written up, and not merely amended by a few extra chapters. A great improvement has been made in the illustrations. One hundred and fifty new ones have been added, and many of the old ones have been redrawn. The author highly appreciates the favor with which his work has been received by American surgeons, and has endeavored to render his latest edition more than ever worthy of their approval. That he has succeeded admirably, must, we think, be the general opinion. We heartily recommend the book to both student and practitioner.—*N. Y. Med. Journal*, Feb. 1878.

The seventh edition is before the world as the last word of surgical science. There may be monographs which excel it upon certain points, but as a conspectus upon surgical principles and practice it is unrivalled. It will well reward practitioners to read it, for it has been a peculiar province of Mr. Erichsen to demonstrate the absolute interdependence of medical and surgical science. We need scarcely add, in conclusion, that we heartily commend the work to students that they may be grounded in a sound faith, and to practitioners as an invaluable guide at the bedside.—*Am. Practitioner*, April, 1878.

For the past twenty years Erichsen's Surgery has maintained its place as the leading text-book, not only in this country, but in Great Britain. That it is able to hold its ground, is abundantly proven by the thoroughness with which the present edition has been revised, and by the large amount of valuable material that has been added. Aside from this, one hundred and fifty new illustrations have been inserted, including quite a number of microscopical appearances of pathological processes. So marked is this change for the better, that the work almost appears as an entirely new one.—*Med. Record*, Feb. 23, 1878.

HOLMES (TIMOTHY), M.A.,
Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, London.

SURGERY, ITS PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE. In one handsome octavo volume of 968 pages, with 411 illustrations. Cloth, $6; leather, $7; half Russia, $7 50.

It will be found a most excellent epitome of surgery by the general practitioner who has not the time to give attention to more minute and extended works, and to the medical student. In fact, we know of no one we can more cordially recommend. The author has succeeded well in giving a plain and practical account of each surgical injury and disease, and of the treatment which is most commonly advisable. It will no doubt become a popular work in the profession, and especially as a text-book.—*Cincinnati Med. News*, April, 1876.

This is a work which has been looked for on both sides of the Atlantic with much interest. Mr. Holmes is a surgeon of large and varied experience, and one of the best known, and perhaps the most brilliant writer upon surgical subjects in England. It is a book for students—and an admirable one—and for the busy general practitioner. It will give a student all the knowledge needed to pass a rigid examination. The book fairly justifies the high expectations that were formed of it. Its style is clear and forcible, even brilliant at times, and the conciseness needed to bring it within its proper limits has not impaired its force and distinctness.—*N. Y. Med. Record*, April 14, 1876.

BURNETT (CHARLES H.), A.M., M.D.,
Aural Surg. to the Presb. Hosp., Surgeon-in-charge of the Infir. for Dis. of the Ear, Phila.

THE EAR, ITS ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY AND DISEASES. A Practical Treatise for the Use of Medical Students and Practitioners. In one handsome octavo volume of 619 pages, with eighty-seven illustrations: Cloth, $4 50; leather, $5 50; very handsome half Russia, raised bands, $6 00.

On account of the great advances which have been made of late years in otology, and of the increased interest manifested in it, the medical profession will welcome this new work, which presents clearly and concisely its present aspect, whilst clearly indicating the direction in which further researches can be most profitably carried on. Dr. Burnett from his own matured experience, and availing himself of the observations and discoveries of others, has produced a work which, as a text-book, stands *facile princeps* in our language. We had marked several passages as well worthy of quotation and the attention of the general practitioner, but their number and the space at our command forbid. Perhaps it is better, as the book ought to be in the hands of every medical student, and its study will well repay the busy practitioner in the pleasure he will derive from the agreeable style in which many otherwise dry and mostly unknown subjects are treated. To the specialist the work is of the highest value, and his sense of gratitude to Dr. Burnett will, we hope, be proportionate to the amount of benefit he can obtain from the careful study of the book, and a constant reference to its trustworthy pages.—*Edinburgh Med. Jour.*, Aug. 1878.

POLITZER (ADAM), M.D.,
Imperial-Royal Professor of Aural Therapeutics in the University of Vienna, Chief of the Imperial-Royal University Clinic for Diseases of the Ear in the General Hospital, Imperial-Royal Public Aurist to the city of Vienna.

A TEXT-BOOK OF THE EAR AND ITS DISEASES. Translated at the Author's request, by JAMES PATTERSON CASSELLS, M.D., F.F.P.S. In one handsome octavo volume of 800 pages, with 257 illustrations. Cloth, $5 50. (*Just Ready.*)

TAYLOR (ALFRED S.), M.D.,
Lecturer on Med. Jurisp. and Chemistry in Guy's Hospital.

A MANUAL OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE. Eighth American from the Tenth London Edition, thoroughly revised and rewritten. Edited by JOHN J. REESE, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology in the University of Pennsylvania. In one large octavo volume of 937 pages, with 70 illustrations. Cloth, $5; leather, $6; half Russia, raised bands, $6 50. (*Lately Issued.*)

The American editions of this standard manual have for a long time laid claim to the attention of the profession in this country; and that the profession has recognized this claim with favor is proven by the call for frequent new editions of the work. This one, the eighth, comes before us as embodying the latest thoughts and emendations of Dr. Taylor, upon the subject to which he devoted his life, with an assiduity and success which made him *facile princeps* among English writers on medical jurisprudence. Both the author and the book have made a mark too deep to be affected by criticism, whether it be censure or praise. In this case, however, we should only have to seek for laudatory terms.—*Am. Journ. of Med. Sci.*, Jan. 1881.

It will suffice to remark that this new edition shows the signs of judicious revision. A great number of illustrative medico-legal cases which have occurred since the last edition was published are cited in their proper connection, and add much to the interest and value of the work. There is ample evidence that this admirable book will maintain its high place as a standard authority concerning the matters of which it treats.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Jan. 13, 1881.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE. Third Edition. In two handsome octavo volumes. (*In Press.*)

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

POISONS IN RELATION TO MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE AND MEDICINE. Third American, from the Third and Revised English Edition. In one large octavo volume of 788 pages. Cloth, $5 50; leather, $6 50.

The present is based upon the two previous editions; but the complete revision rendered necessary by time has converted it into a new work." This statement from the preface contains all that it is desired to know in reference to the new edition. The works of this author are already in the library of every physician who is liable to be called upon for medico-legal testimony (and what one is not?), so that all that is required to be known about the present book is that the author has kept it abreast with the times. What makes it now, as always, especially valuable to the practitioner is its conciseness and practical character, only those poisonous substances being described which give rise to legal investigations.—*The Clinic*, Nov. 6, 1875.

TIDY (CHARLES MEYMOTT), M.B., F.C.S.,
Professor of Chemistry and of Forensic Medicine and Public Health at the London Hospital, etc.

LEGAL MEDICINE. VOLUME I. Embracing EVIDENCE, THE SIGNS OF DEATH, IDENTITY, THE CAUSES OF DEATH, THE POST-MORTEM, SEX, MONSTROSITIES, HERMAPHRODISM, EXPECTATION OF LIFE, PRESUMPTION OF DEATH AND SURVIVORSHIP, HEAT AND COLD, BURNS, LIGHTNING, EXPLOSIVES, STARVATION. Making a very handsome imperial octavo volume of 664 pages, with 2 beautifully colored plates. Cloth, $6; leather, $7. (*Just Ready.*)

We can highly recommend Dr. Tidy's book to the profession as a solid contribution to the subject of Forensic Medicine, and one which cannot fail to increase the author's reputation as a medical jurist.—*British Medical Journal*, Oct. 28, 1882.

ROBERTS (*WILLIAM*), M.D.,
Lecturer on Medicine in the Manchester School of Medicine, etc.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON URINARY AND RENAL DISEASES, including Urinary Deposits. Illustrated by numerous cases and engravings. Fourth American, from the Fourth Revised and Enlarged London Edition. In one large and handsome octavo volume. (*Preparing.*)

THOMPSON (*SIR HENRY*),
Surgeon and Professor of Clinical Surgery to University College Hospital.

LECTURES ON DISEASES OF THE URINARY ORGANS. With illustrations on wood. Second American from the Third English Edition. In one octavo volume of 203 pages, with 25 illustrations. Cloth, $2 25.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

ON THE PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF STRICTURE OF THE URETHRA AND URINARY FISTULÆ. With plates and wood-cuts. From the Third and revised English Edition. In one very handsome octavo volume. Cloth, $3 50.

BASHAM ON RENAL DISEASES: A Clinical Guide to their Diagnosis and Treatment. In one 12mo. vol of 304 pages, with illustrations. Cloth, $2 00.

A TREATISE ON FEVER. By ROBERT D. LYONS, K.C.C. In one octavo volume of 362 pages, Cloth, $2 25.

LECTURES ON THE STUDY OF FEVER. By A. HUDSON, M.D., M.R.I.A., Physician to the Meath Hospital. In one vol. 8vo. Cloth, $2 50.

STOKES' LECTURES ON FEVER. Edited by John William Moore, M.D., F.K.Q.C.P. In one octavo volume of 264 pages. Cloth, $2 00.

TUKE (*DANIEL HACK*), M.D.,
Joint author of The Manual of Psychological Medicine, &c.

ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE INFLUENCE OF THE MIND UPON THE BODY IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. Designed to illustrate the Action of the Imagination. New Edition. In one handsome octavo volume. (*Preparing.*)

BLANDFORD (*G. FIELDING*), M.D., F.R.C.P.,
Lecturer on Psychological Medicine at the School of St. George's Hospital, &c.

INSANITY AND ITS TREATMENT: Lectures on the Treatment, Medical and Legal, of Insane Patients. With a Summary of the Laws in force in the United States on the Confinement of the Insane. By ISAAC RAY, M.D. In one very handsome octavo volume of 471 pages.

LEA (*HENRY C.*).

SUPERSTITION AND FORCE: ESSAYS ON THE WAGER OF LAW, THE WAGER OF BATTLE, THE ORDEAL AND TORTURE. Third Revised and Enlarged Edition. In one handsome royal 12mo. volume of 552 pages. Cloth, $2 50. (*Lately Issued.*)

This valuable work is in reality a history of civilization as interpreted by the progress of jurisprudence. . . . In "Superstition and Force" we have a philosophic survey of the long period intervening between primitive barbarity and civilized enlightenment. There is not a chapter in the work that should not be most carefully studied, and however well versed the reader may be in the science of jurisprudence, he will find much in Mr. Lea's volume of which he was previously ignorant. The book is a valuable addition to the literature of social science.—*Westminster Review*, Jan. 1880.

The appearance of a new edition of Mr. Henry C. Lea's "Superstition and Force" is a sign that our highest scholarship is not without honor in its native country. Mr. Lea has met every fresh demand for his work with a careful revision of it, and the present edition is not only fuller and, if possible, more accurate than either of the preceding, but, from the thorough elaboration is more like a harmonious concert and less like a batch of studies.—*The Nation*, Aug. 1, 1878.

Many will be tempted to say that this, like the "Decline and Fall," is one of the uncriticizable books. Its facts are innumerable, its deductions simple and inevitable, and its *chevaux-de-frise* of references bristling and dense enough to make the keenest, stoutest, and best equipped assailant think twice before advancing. Nor is there anything controversial in it to provoke assault. The author is no polemic. Though he obviously feels and thinks strongly, he succeeds in attaining impartiality. Whether looked on as a picture or a mirror, a work such as this has a lasting value.—*Lippincott's Magazine*, Oct. 1878.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

STUDIES IN CHURCH HISTORY. THE RISE OF THE TEMPORAL POWER—BENEFIT OF CLERGY—EXCOMMUNICATION. New Edition. In one very handsome royal octavo volume of about 500 pages. (*In Press.*)

A few notices of the previous edition are appended.

The story was never told more calmly or with greater learning or wiser thought. We doubt, indeed, if any other study of this field can be compared with this for clearness, accuracy, and power.—*Chicago Examiner*, Dec. 1870.

Mr. Lea's latest work, "Studies in Church History," fully sustains the promise of the first. It deals with three subjects—the Temporal Power, Benefit of Clergy and Excommunication, the record of which has a peculiar importance for the English student, and is a chapter on Ancient Law likely to be regarded as final. We can hardly pass from our mention of such works as these—with which that on "Sacerdotal Celibacy" should be included—without noting the literary phenomenon that the head of one of the first American houses is also the writer of some of its most original books.—*London Athenæum*, Jan. 7, 1871.

INDEX TO CATALOGUE.

Books marked * are also bound in half Russia.